

Marble Tablets in Main Hall of Hospital

THE
CHARITY HOSPITAL

OF LOUISIANA
WAS FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1786

BY

DON ANDRES ALMONASTER Y ROJAS,

To whose generous endowment, the munificence of the
LEGISLATURE OF THIS STATE
and the liberality of the State of Pennsylvania, the community is indebted
for the means of erecting this edifice, built in the year

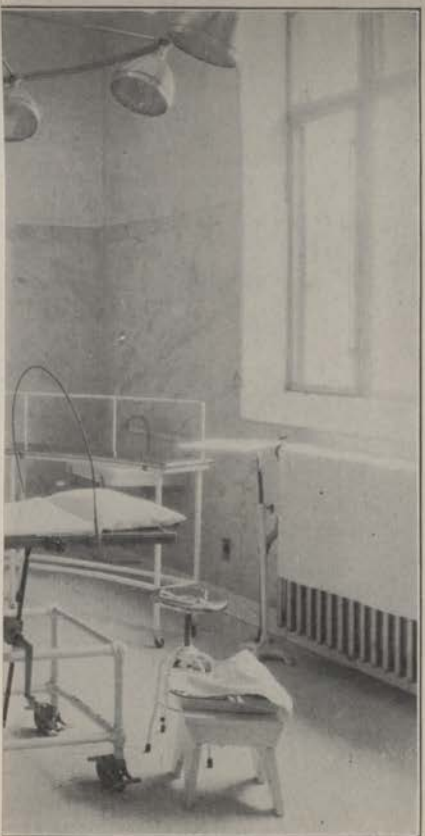
1832

His Excellency A. B. Roman being Governor and Ex-Officio
President of the Institution.

To record which and inscribe hereon the names and contributions of its
distinguished benefactors

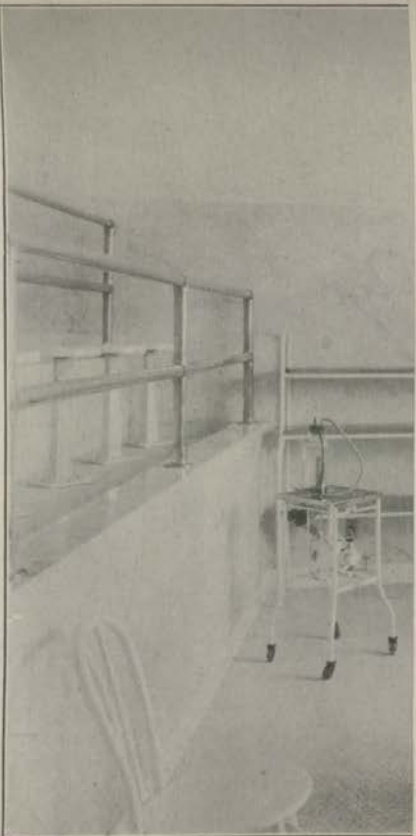
THIS TABLET HAS BEEN ERECTED

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Etienne Bore | \$ 1,000.00 | Neomi Victoire Brugier.. | 500.00 |
| Robert Cune | 1,000.00 | Hippolyte Garrett | 500.00 |
| Julien Poydras, Real Es- tate | 35,000.00 | Ed. Rosenberg | 2,000.00 |
| Nancy Davenport | 500.00 | John Rawlins Smith | 500.00 |
| Eugene McCarthy | 600.00 | Mrs. Louise Schwartz..... | 27,251.42 |
| R. G. Taylor | 523.00 | Sidney O. Wusthoff..... | 1,000.00 |
| Charles Schmidt | 500.00 | Frank B. Williams | 500.00 |
| John Burnside | 10,000.00 | Mrs. Sophie Gumbel | 500.00 |
| Charles Macready | 1,500.00 | H. Aaron | 3,100.00 |
| Emma Ingram, Real Es- tate | 4,000.00 | W. R. Irby | 500.00 |
| Stephen Henderson, Cot- ton Press Property.... | 45,000.00 | Judge Jos. A. Breaux.... | 10,000.00 |
| R. Y. Charnbury | 1,000.00 | Senator C. C. Cordill.... | 3,322.61 |
| Jules Cassard | 3,000.00 | Mrs. Marie Borne..... | 50,164.39 |
| Caroline E. Simms | 500.00 | Eugene Lacoste | 500.00 |
| P. B. O'Brien | 2,000.00 | Joseph Lennes | 5,000.00 |
| Mrs. Julia Breen | 1,000.00 | Mrs. Lila Hatch Bryant.. | 450.00 |
| Charlotte Piffet | 1,800.00 | Joseph Torras | 1,000.00 |
| Jean Ferran | 3,000.00 | George Williams | 1,000.00 |
| Pierre Claude Samory.... | 1,500.00 | Dr. C. William Groetsch.. | 500.00 |
| V. J. Wood | 500.00 | B. Rosenberg | 5,000.00 |
| Wm. H. Letchford | 1,000.00 | J. C. Abrams | 559.11 |
| Thomas Smith | 2,500.00 | Miss Mary Weist | 9,591.80 |
| Jean F. Schweitzer | 20,000.00 | Mrs. Theoline Quayle.... | 500.00 |
| Robert Moore | 5,000.00 | Wm. E. Stauffer..... | 500.00 |
| Thomas Lafon | 25,000.00 | Mrs. John Dibert..... | 6,000.00 |
| A. M. Miles, M.D..... | 10,000.00 | E. J. Bobet | 500.00 |
| N. O. Polyclinic | 1,000.00 | Frank L. Clark | 500.00 |
| Medical Faculty Tulane University | 3,000.00 | Mrs. Marie Loubat Wil- hams | 44,500.00 |
| Robert Jackson | 1,000.00 | Mrs. Catherine Voss | 2,000.00 |
| W. T. Richards | 72,300.00 | Dr. Wm. Martin | 500.00 |
| Mrs. H. B. Ringrose | 5,000.00 | J. C. Geistlich | 500.00 |
| Mrs. A. D. Milliken..... | 200,000.00 | Harry T. Howard | 500.00 |
| Mrs. Julie Ziegler | 1,000.00 | Mrs. Henry Weil | 1,000.00 |
| Miss Louise Curta | 1,000.00 | Samuel Lyons | 500.00 |
| Miss Angele Langles | 500.00 | Mrs. Ida A. Richardson.. | 22,500.51 |
| Italian Colony and Duke D'Abruzzi | 1,000.00 | J. D. McGuigan | 578.36 |
| Albert Derbigny | 2,500.00 | Augustin J. Cassard | 30,000.00 |
| A. C. Hutchinson | 50,000.00 | Mrs. Barbara Ullmeyer.... | 1,500.00 |
| William Smith | 875.00 | Mrs. John Munch | 2,977.31 |
| J. A. Vignaud | 500.00 | Col. Wm. G. Vincent..... | 500.00 |
| Sarah J. Young | 1,710.00 | Mrs. Alice H. Mumford.. | 500.00 |
| Isaac Delgado | 180,000.00 | Mrs. India Brown..... | 500.00 |
| Mrs. Samuel Delgado.... | 20,000.00 | Luther W. Templeman.... | 500.00 |
| Mrs. Caroline S. Tilton .. | 1,000.00 | Henry Gerkeh | 2,600.15 |
| Mmanuel Abascal | 500.00 | Mrs. Anna R. Worman.... | 10,718.29 |
| Graduate Nurses, Class of 1910 | 500.00 | Joseph Rathborn..... | 500.00 |
| F. T. Howard | 10,000.00 | Samuel George Kreeger.... | 1,000.00 |
| Dr. L. J. Sexton | 500.00 | M. J. Mulverhill | 5,000.00 |
| Widow J. Hy. Bolman... | 1,000.00 | Edw. A. Larose..... | 500.00 |
| | | Mrs. Andrew J. Reid..... | 500.00 |
| | | Martin Behrman | 500.00 |
| | | Adele Emily Roessle..... | 792.08 |
| | | John Wust | 500.00 |
| | | Persifor S. Campbell..... | |
| | | Dr. Max Kahn | |

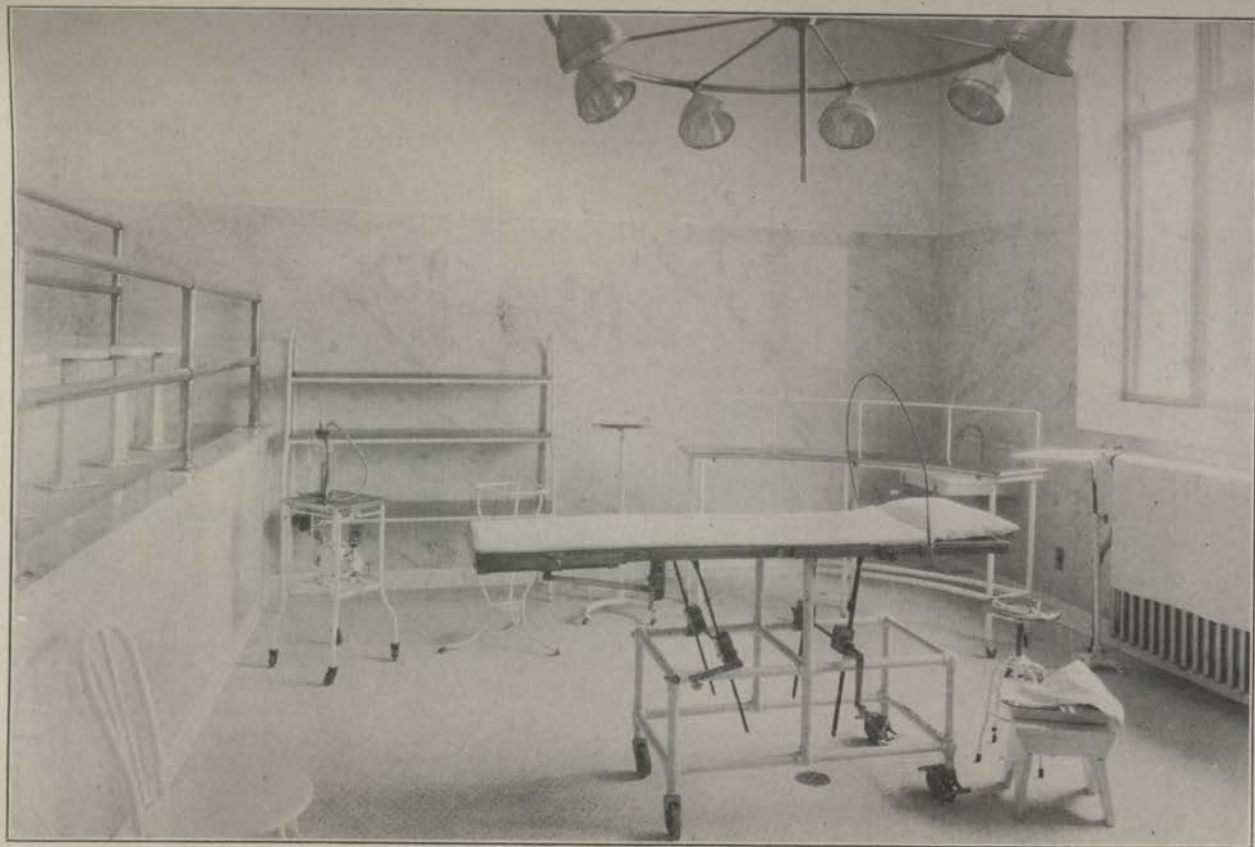


TO MILES

Pages missing here were advertisements and have been removed so that the volume will not be too bulky.



NEW OPE



NEW OPERATING ROOM—VOSS ADDITION TO MILES

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR HUEY P. LONG, Ex-Officio President

GEO. S. BEL, M. D., Vice-President

ST. CLAIR ADAMS

C. A. HARTWELL

TERRENCE J. DARCY

GEO. J. GLOVER

JULES A. DUMAINE

C. A. TESSIER

OLON G. WILSON, M. D.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

C. A. HARTWELL, Chairman

JULES A. DUMAINE

C. A. TESSIER

HOUSE COMMITTEE

GEO. J. GLOVER, Chairman

TERRENCE J. DARCY

C. A. HARTWELL

MEDICAL COMMITTEE

GEO. S. BEL, M. D., Chairman

OLON G. WILSON, M. D.

ST. CLAIR ADAMS

Secretary-Treasurer

FRED. W. MATTHEWS

HOSPITAL STAFF

Superintendent

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.

House Surgeons

† WM. H. COOK, M. D.

J. G. SNELLING, M. D.

AMBROSE H. STORCK, M. D.

ROY W. WRIGHT, M. D.

C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D.

WALTER MOSS, M. D.

House Officer

ROY W. WRIGHT, M. D.

House Physicians

† MELVILLE W. HUNTER, M. D.

B. J. DELAUREAL, M. D.

H. E. CANNON, M. D.

Resident Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon

S. B. MCNAIR, M. D.

Admitting Physicians

† CHARLES MIDLO, M. D.

* LOUIS A. MONTE, M. D.

Fellowship Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat

H. F. BREWSTER, M. D.

W. A. HUNT, M. D.

Fellowship Urology

H. T. BEACHAM, M. D.

Fellowship Pediatrics

† R. C. BASSINGER, M. D.

* R. R. ROBERTS, M. D.

Resident Dentist

L. L. LEVY, D. D. S.

Pathological Department

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D., Director and Pathologist

J. W. MILLER, M. D., Sr. Resident Pathologist

J. L. BEVENS, M. D., Jr. Resident Pathologist

A. ZOELLER, M. D., Jr. Resident Pathologist

J. M. MILES, M. D., Asst. Resident Pathologist

R. ROBINSON, M. D., Asst. Resident Pathologist

† Resigned.

† Term expired June 30, 1929.

* Appointed July 1, 1929.

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

X-Ray Department

AMEDEE GRANGER, M. D.
Director

E. W. BROWN, M. D.
Roentgenologist

J. L. DUBROCK
Technician

Radiologist

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

Directress of Nurses

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.

Superintendent of Nurses

SISTER ANNE, R. N.

Directress of Clinics

* MISS SARA BABB, R. N.
SISTER JULIA, R. N.

Pharmacists

ALBERT P. LAUVE
ROGER A. BLANCHARD

Official Anesthetist

MISS MARY KOENIG, R. N.

License Inspector

FERNAND FORET

Directress, Social Service

* MISS LAURA BACHMAN
MISS BEATRICE HODGE

Purchasing Agent

HENRY WEIHMANN

JOHN V. PONDER, Chief Engineer
ANDREW D. RAMELLI, House Carpenter

* Resigned.

INTERNES—CHARITY HOSPITAL 1929

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p> ABRAMSON, P. D. *AMIS, J. W. AYO, T. B. *BAIRD, VALLLANT *BARTON, J. C. *BEACHAM, H. T. *BEVEN, J. L., JR. *BOIZELLE, F. *BREWSTER, H. F. BUTKER, H. G. CARROLL, R. B. *CELLI, E. CHAVEZ, ERNEST, JR. *COMPTON, J. N. COON, H. S. *COX, L. J. *CRAWFORD, M. L. DALY, G. S. DAVIDSON, J. S., JR. DOWELL, C. T., JR. *ELLENDER, S. E. ELLENDER, W. A. GOODMAN, H. B. *GREEN, J. L., JR. GREEN, M. M. *HARGRAVE, R. L. HARRIS, J. B. *HAWKINS, M. C. *HAYDEL, J. L. JACKSON, PAUL JONES, K. B. *JONES, W. N. KAISER, G. L. KELTON, L. E. KERBOW, D. F. KERNE, L. J. *KILMAN, J. R. *KING, R. E. KNIGHT, M. J. LACY, G. W. LANCASTER, L. L. *LEVY, JULIUS L. LINDNER, J. E. *McCORD, B. MCFATTER, T. K. MARBLE, W. P. *MATTHEWS, M. W. *MIDLO, CHARLES MIRAMON, GEO. C. *MONTE, L. A. *MORRIS, C. T. </p> | <p> *MOSS, W. MULLINS, C. B. *MURRAY, MILDRED L. NOE, C. A. NOTO, J. J. OAKLEY, J. F. *PARTAIN, R. A., JR. PERRET, F. P. *PHILLIPS, P. A. *PIERCE, F. D. *PIERSON, R. *PINCUS, E. R. PLANCHE, F. A. PRESTON, H. H. *PRICE, JERRY *RAYER, K. N. REIN, W. J. ROBERTS, J. D. *ROBERTSON, RUTH ROBINS, I. A. ROGERS, W. H. ROZAS, S. J. RUSSELL, H. H. SACCO, A. C. SACKETT, G. L. *SAFFERSTONE, I. SAGRERA, G. D. ST. GERMAIN, E. L. *SAVAGE, R. S. *SEWELL, B. N. SHUTE, F. G., JR. SIMMONS, D. C. SMITH, E. C. SPENCER, B. E. *SUMMER, W. C. TESSITORE, N. J. THOMAS, H. A. THORPE, E. D. TRIPOLI, C. J. *TRIST, N. P. TUCKER, E. J. TUCKER, W. L. *TURNER, W. H. *WADE, JACK WARE, M. B. WATTERS, T. A. WILLIE, J. A. WOOD, G. H. WRIGHT, D. O. *WINN, F. C. </p> |
|---|--|

*Term expired June 30, 1929.

VISITING STAFF

Consulting Surgeons

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D. | E. S. LEWIS, M. D. |
| CHAS. CHASSAIGNAC, M. D. | E. D. MARTIN, M. D. |
| JOSEPH HUME, M. D. | R. MATAS, M. D. |
| F. LARUE, M. D. | V. C. SMITH, M. D. |
| JOHN SMYTHE, M. D. | |

Consulting Physicians

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| GEO. S. BEL, M. D. | B. A. LEDBETTER, M. D. |
| C. A. BOREY, M. D. | I. I. LEMANN, M. D. |
| H. E. MENAGE, M. D. | |

DEPARTMENT OF EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

Senior Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| S. M. BLACKSHEAR, M. D. | H. DUPUY, M. D. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|

Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| F. T. BEATROUS, M. D. | J. J. IRWIN, M. D. |
| C. L. BROWN, M. D. | M. MEYER, M. D. |
| V. H. FUCHS, M. D. | G. J. TAQUINO, M. D. |
| R. H. FISHER, M. D. | |

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| C. L. COX, M. D. | DAWSON T. MARTIN, M. D. |
| J. R. FERNANDEZ, M. D. | J. O. PALERMO, M. D. |
| SPENCER WOOD, M. D. | |

DEPARTMENT OF ASTHMA AND HAY FEVER

Visiting Physician

N. F. THIBERGE, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

L. A. CABOCHE, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE EYE

Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| W. R. BUFFINGTON, M. D. | G. L. HARDIN, M. D. |
| J. DUPUY, M. D. | |

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| E. E. ALLGEYER, M. D. | GEO. B. COLLIER, M. D. |
| MARIE STANBERRY, M. D. | |

DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. CARTER, M. D. F. R. GOMILLA, M. D.
E. L. KING, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

W. P. GARDINER, M. D. H. C. MAGEE, M. D.
J. S. HEBERT, M. D. G. A. MAYER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

KATHERINE HAVARD, M. D. E. H. MAURER, M. D.
J. W. REDDOCK, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF GYNECOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. CARTER, M. D. H. W. KOSTMAYER, M. D.
J. F. DICKS, M. D. L. A. LEDOUX, M. D.
C. A. M. DORRESTEIN, M. D. W. E. LEVY, M. D.
A. H. GLADDEN, M. D. C. JEFF. MILLER
F. R. GOMILLA, M. D. W. D. PHILLIPS, M. D.
P. GRAFFAGNINO, M. D. H. V. SIMS, M. D.
A. JACOBS, M. D. E. H. WALET, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. S. ALSOBROOK, M. D. H. A. MACHECA, M. D.
F. T. BROWN, M. D. H. E. MILLER, M. D.
G. A. CRONAN, M. D. L. MITCHELL, M. D.
J. LOMBARD, M. D. J. TYRONE, M. D.
M. J. LYONS, M. D. P. T. TALBOT, M. D.
H. C. MAGEE, M. D. M. A. YOUNG, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

DAVID ADIGER, M. D. D. H. HYMAN, M. D.
E. Z. BROWN, M. D. T. F. KIRN, M. D.
HYMEN L. COHEN, M. D. C. MONTELEPRE, M. D.
GEO. FELDNER, M. D. T. H. OLIPHANT, M. D.
J. R. FLOWERS, M. D. S. H. WILLS, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

Senior Visiting Physicians

O. W. BETHEA, M. D. J. B. GUTHRIE, M. D.
J. C. COLE, M. D. C. S. JAMISON, M. D.
W. J. DUREL, M. D. J. L. LEWIS, M. D.
A. E. FOSSIER, M. D. *RANDOLPH LYONS, M. D.
U. GILES, M. D. J. H. MUSSER, M. D.
J. A. STORCK, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

R. BERNHARD, M. D. A. MOGABGAB, M. D.
M. CAMPAGNA, M. D. R. H. POTTS, M. D.
L. J. DUBOS, M. D. P. QUERENS, M. D.
G. R. HERRMANN, M. D. I. L. ROBBINS, M. D.
S. HOBSON, M. D. J. H. SMITH, M. D.
P. H. JONES, M. D. R. H. TURNER, M. D.
J. L. LOCASCIO, M. D. J. C. STULB, M. D.
W. A. LOVE, M. D. WILLARD WIRTH, M. D.

* Resigned.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| HENRY BAYON, M. D. | A. NOHA, M. D. |
| J. C. BARTON, M. D. | C. V. PERRIER, M. D. |
| J. R. DABOVAL, M. D. | W. H. ROELING, M. D. |
| M. W. MILLER, M. D. | P. J. SALEBY, M. D. |
| G. M. NEWMARK, M. D. | J. H. WATKINS, M. D. |
| M. M. WINTROBE, M. D. | |

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY

Senior Visiting Physicians

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| H. DASPIT, M. D. | FRED L. FENNO, M. D. |
| L. L. CAZENAVETTE, M. D. | W. J. OTIS, M. D. |

Visiting Physicians

H. R. UNSWORTH, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

LUCY H. HILL, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF GENITO-URINARY DISEASES

Senior Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| PAUL GELPI, M. D. | H. LINDNER, M. D. |
| P. J. KAHLE, M. D. | J. G. PRATT, M. D. |
| W. A. REED, M. D. | |

Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| R. L. GORDON, M. D. | E. McCARMAC, M. D. |
| A. MATTES, M. D. | H. D. OGDEN, M. D. |
| R. J. MAIHLES, M. D. | MONROE WOLF, M. D. |

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| EDGAR BURNS, M. D. | J. A. LANASA, M. D. |
| GEO. A. CAMPBELL, M. D. | |

DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPEDICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| E. D. FENNER, M. D. | P. A. McILHENNY, M. D. |
| H. T. SIMON, M. D. | |

Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| G. C. BATTALORA, M. D. | G. K. LOGAN, M. D. |
| E. N. HALLER, M. D. | |

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

D. M. STEWART, M. D.

SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Senior Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| E. D. FENNER, M. D. | JOS. LEVY, M. D. |
| S. G. WILSON, M. D. | |

Visiting Surgeon

F. CHETTA

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| B. HOCKFELDER, M. D. | D. V. LONGO, M. D. |
|----------------------|--------------------|

DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS

Senior Visiting Physicians

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| C. J. BLOOM, M. D. | J. SIGNORALLI, M. D. |
| MAUD LOEBER, M. D. | R. P. STRONG, M. D. |

Visiting Physicians

R. DE LA HOUSSAYE, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| SIMS CHAPMAN, M. D. | D. A. PALMISANO, M. D. |
| P. COCCHIARA, M. D. | S. SCHAEFER, M. D. |
| JULIAN GRAUBARTH, M. D. | G. R. WILLIAMSON, M. D. |
| C. T. WILLIAMS, M. D. | |

DEPARTMENT OF SKIN

Senior Visiting Physician

R. HOPKINS, M. D.

Visiting Physician

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| J. A. DEVRON, M. D. | T. A. MAXWELL, M. D. |
|---------------------|----------------------|

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| M. BRADBURN, M. D. | J. E. LANDRY, M. D. |
| C. G. COLE, M. D. | LUCIEN LANDRY, M. D. |
| J. A. DANNA, M. D. | F. L. LECKERT, M. D. |
| M. J. GELPI, M. D. | H. LEIDENHEIMER, M. D. |
| H. B. GESSNER, M. D. | U. MAES, M. D. |
| A. C. KING, M. D. | E. J. RICHARD, M. D. |

Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| G. C. ANDERSON, M. D. | J. M. HOUNTHA, M. D. |
| L. A. BRENNAN, M. D. | EMMETT L. IRWIN, M. D. |
| J. E. BRIERRE, M. D. | F. L. JAUBERT, M. D. |
| E. BLOCH, M. D. | A. JACOBY, M. D. |
| W. P. BRADBURN, M. D. | P. G. LACROIX, M. D. |
| L. L. CATO, M. D. | F. L. LORIA, M. D. |
| O. D. CASSEGRAIN, M. D. | J. W. LINDNER, M. D. |
| I. M. GAGE, M. D. | S. C. LYONS, M. D. |
| S. GIESMAR, M. D. | M. O. MILLER, M. D. |
| F. C. HAVA, M. D. | D. J. MURPHY, M. D. |

* A. R. THOMAS, M. D.

W. G. TROESCHER, M. D.

ALTON OCHSNER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| F. BOIZELLE, M. D. | G. E. GARSIDE, M. D. |
| A. F. BROCK, M. D. | A. M. GRAVES, M. D. |
| C. J. BROWN, M. D. | C. J. MIANGOLORA, M. D. |
| T. E. CLEMENTS, M. D. | G. C. MIRAMON, M. D. |
| R. CUTTING, M. D. | J. F. SICOMO, M. D. |
| L. E. DEVRON, M. D. | P. A. PHILLIPS, M. D. |

COSMO TARDO, M. D.

* Deceased.

DIVISION OF FRACTURES

Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D.
E. D. FENNER, M. D.

A. C. KING, M. D.
H. T. SIMON, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.

E. N. HALLER, M. D.

P. G. LACROIX, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

L. J. KUHN, M. D.
A. F. BROCK, M. D.
R. CHRISTMAN, M. D.

D. V. LONGO, M. D.
J. ROGER, M. D.
S. B. SAEWITZ, M. D.

DENTAL STAFF

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeon

CHAS. P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

L. R. ROLLING, D. D. S.

SIDNEY TIBLER, D. D. S.

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

SLATTERY ALLMAN, D. D. S.
G. H. BELANGER, D. D. S.
P. W. FABACHER, D. D. S.
W. O. GOGGIN, D. D. S.
M. H. LAUFER, D. D. S.
F. M. MAINS, D. D. S.
L. F. MAUNUS, D. D. S.
W. M. NICAUD, D. D. S.

D. M. PROWELL, D. D. S.
C. W. ROSSNER, D. D. S.
J. SEELIG, D. D. S.
A. E. SMITH, D. D. S.
J. STECKLER, D. D. S.
J. TAMBORELLO, D. D. S.
J. TROXLER, D. D. S.
T. WHITLEY, D. D. S.

PATHOLOGICAL STAFF

Visiting Pathologists

C. W. DUVAL, M. D.
R. F. FEEMSTER, M. D.

A. V. FREIDERICH, M. D.
W. H. HARRIS, M. D.

C. M. LARRIMORE, M. D.

MEDICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

S. CHAILLE JAMISON, M. D., Pres.

ALBERT E. FOSSIER, M. D., Vice-Pres.

W. P. GARDINER, M. D., Sec.-Treas.

LUCIAN H. LANDRY, M. D.
J. B. GUTHRIE, M. D.

C. G. COLE, M. D.
EUGENE H. WALET, M. D.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT.

DR. GEORGE S. BEL

February 17, 1930.

His Excellency, Huey P. Long,
Governor of State of Louisiana and ex-officio President,
Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dear Governor:

It is particularly gratifying to me to present this second annual report of my stewardship as Vice-President of the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital. The occasion affords opportunity to review much that has been accomplished, and to direct attention to much that still remains undone, the doing of which will require further effort and many sacrifices on the part of all concerned.

The subjects to be encompassed in a report of this type are of great magnitude, and it is almost inevitable that some features of the hospital activities may be insufficiently treated or stressed. However, the purpose of this report is, primarily, to analyze experiences, to present in simple, concise form, the results of some of the hospital endeavors; to portray reasonably correct interpretations thereof, and to submit practical conclusions from the viewpoint of the administrators.

For such errors and omissions as may exist in this report, the writer seeks the charitable indulgence of a critical public.

It has been my desire that this report should be devoted essentially to the hospital's management, organization and accomplishments, and to emphasize its most urgent needs. To this end, I have endeavored, through the various lights and shadows of every day observation, to portray different phases of the hospital organization and their necessities, in such a manner as to accentuate some important points without obscuring the departmental responsibilities, status, activities and necessities, all of which, naturally, will be included in the Superintendent's, Dr. Vidrine's, report and those of the department heads, the whole thereby presenting a comprehensive picture of the hospital's activities.

No institution in our community has a position of greater importance or responsibility than the Charity Hospital. The various activities of the Charity Hospital may be classified as humanitarian, scientific and educational.

While the chief function of the Charity Hospital is the healing of the sick poor, which function must always claim primary responsibility, the value of the hospital as an educational centre is becoming more and more apparent as its activities are broadened, and it is brought into closer contact with the community. More and more it becomes a centre for research, education and preventive medicine, as well as curative medicine.

After one year of a steady and brave fight we have cautiously felt our way, slowly but steadily gathering strength and purpose, but let us not deceive ourselves—we have only begun. As we realize nowadays, the administration of a hospital is a complicated business, and not the least difficult part is to bring into it the leading principles of well-managed business concerns without losing the wonderful humanitarian spirit which has always been characteristic of our Charity Hospital.

Obviously, efficient administration of the hospital finances requires a close co-ordination of income and expenditure, and, like the co-ordination of commercial income and expenditure, this requires careful planning, which planning should result in budget making.

To show the need of a hospital budget is an easy task, but to secure the introduction of an effective budget is more difficult. Such a budget, for the first time in the history of the Charity Hospital, has been prepared, based upon experience as reflected in the accounting records, modified by anticipating future needs, but predicated upon a minimum of income possibilities. For this budget we beg your earnest consideration. The coming year will be the first in which the hospital will operate under a budget system, and we must realize that experience alone will permit of close approximation of income and expenses, and it is our sincere desire to gain knowledge by a careful study of its operation.

Hospital efficiency of a high order must depend upon the possession of the funds necessary to meet the increasing calls that on every side beset the ablest and most conservative management. The calls are caused by the constant changes and advances in hospital standards, and must be met in order that the institution may in every department, keep abreast with the latest professional knowledge and developments. Development increases financial burden, and hardly a year goes by but that some new department, or increased facilities for an already established department is required. A hospital adopting the new vision as to its responsibilities, finds that there is no limit to the calls for improvements and greater efficiency, costly equipment and highly technical service.

As was stated in the last annual report, it is a wearing struggle to strive to maintain high standards of efficiency without the necessary means of support. I have no desire to undervalue any of the many other considerations that are involved in the maintenance of a high order of hospital efficiency, but I do desire to emphasize the need for money as the commanding factor, the possession of which, when united with good management, stands for success. Every advance made in hospital efficiency, involves an increase in hospital expenses.

In the last annual report, your attention was called to important problems awaiting solution, and we regret to state that some of these problems have not been solved. To solve them adequately is a big undertaking, but it is well worth while, as they constitute some of the important, urgent needs—amongst these, a central dining room and diet kitchen, more social workers, a properly equipped x-ray department, an adequate record room with a modern filing system, additions to the laundry, a new ice plant, a cold storage plant, more radium for the relief of cancer patients, a new nurses' home, an adequate building for the pathological department.

Let us pause and reflect upon that which we have in the great, old Charity Hospital. Our old buildings result in heavy maintenance expenditures. Much of the equipment is old, worn-out, has outlived its usefulness and, is either being constantly repaired, or becomes scrapped and immediately replaced. A good example occurred in the x-ray department only recently—the instrument's useful life was estimated to be ten years, but it had been in constant service for fifteen years, doing double the work of its capacity. It suddenly broke down and caused an emergency demand for a new instrument at a cost of \$2,500.00.

The adequate provision for a convalescent and chronic disease home is an aspect of hospital service that has medical, social and economic significance. It has been stated that about one-tenth of all patients occupying hospital beds, would be far better, if removed to convalescent

homes, with a resultant monetary saving to the community. Where patients who are acutely ill press for admission, hospitals are forced to discharge their inmates too soon. This results in patients leaving the hospital and returning to their homes (when they have such), before restoration to health and to efficient activity has been accomplished. Such patients readily re-succumb under the influence of debilitating work and unsuitable surroundings, and sooner or later drift back to the hospital, or, more unfortunate still, find a permanent resting-place in a home for incurables. This fact is appreciated by hospital authorities, and met in many instances by special housing and treatment of long-convalescing, chronic and incurable cases. The State of Louisiana makes no such provisions, and it therefore appears incumbent upon the legislature to make the necessary financial appropriations for the Charity Hospital to meet the expense of caring for chronic, incurable and slow-convalescing cases.

The enormous increase in the number of suffering poor who seek admission to the Hospital and clinics for treatment has obviously increased the expenditures of the institution. The more poor patients we have to treat, the more medical and surgical supplies we need, the more nurses, the more social workers, and the more help of all kinds we have to employ. The ever increasing cost of new remedies, new instruments and new departments and more efficient and better service all result in heavy expenditures. Still we have to sadly confess that our daily cost per patient has decreased over ten cents for the past year.

One of our most important needs is a new home for nurses and more pupil nurses. The present nurses' home is old, obsolete and its inadequacy causes over-crowding and unhygienic conditions. The nursing service of every hospital is a matter of the greatest importance, and the essential features of an efficient administration of a nursing service include provisions for a modern home with proper living, working and teaching quarters, well equipped class rooms and adequate recreational comforts. The trained nurse of today is an essential part of a hospital. Her work is difficult, and in many matters unpleasant. She is under strict discipline, and it is only fair that her living quarters should be made as pleasant and home-like as possible. We need, and need imperatively, more nurses in order to properly take care of our responsibilities. A hospital of the magnitude of the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, in order to assume a fair ratio of nurses to beds, requires at least 400 nurses. At present we have only 167.

The fifty-year-old deteriorated, dilapidated, inadequate pathological department building should be immediately replaced by a new, modern structure. The constant repairing of this worn-out structure is expensive and most unsatisfactory, constantly interfering with the orderly work of the department. It is a fundamental truth that in a very large measure the success of a hospital is based upon the efficiency of its professional work, and its professional service cannot be efficient without proper laboratory service. Such proper service must be predicated upon proper housing.

And, all of this requires money! As stated in the last annual report, it is my earnest belief, that only by increasing our appropriations and in no other way, can the Charity Hospital meet its fundamental duty towards the State.

As regards our achievements, it is very gratifying to be able to report that during the past year, considerable all around progress has been

made, and that the various departments have functioned in a most satisfactory manner. Especially do I desire to briefly call attention to the following:

We have precisely defined the relationship existing between Tulane University and the Charity Hospital. This has resulted in establishing a most harmonious spirit, which reflects itself in better care of our patients.

We have separated the white and colored clinics and installed a modern record system in the out-patient department.

We have expended both the Voss and Vincent funds in the manner desired by these benefactors, with the result that we now boast of the best appointed operating rooms in the country and the most modern infectious disease building in the South.

We have administered aid to more patients than ever before in the history of the hospital.

We have placed colored nurses in a number of the wards taking care of colored patients.

We have repaired and redecorated both the interior and exterior of a number of buildings.

We have established department staff meetings with members of the Board and the Superintendent in attendance.

We have considerably increased the bed capacity of the hospital.

We have created a fully accredited social service department, one of the most important activities now carried on by Class A hospitals. In view of the scarcity of properly qualified workers in the field of Medical Social Service, the Board of Administrators considers itself fortunate in having been able to secure the co-operation and services of many eminent specialists in Social Work to direct the organization and operation of its department. Medical Social Service, has, unfortunately, been sadly neglected in certain sections of the South, and the Board of Administrators feels that its efforts in establishing and operating such an accredited department in the Charity Hospital will not only serve as an education stimulus, but will redound to the better professional care and future welfare of the poor of Louisiana. On behalf of the hospital administration, I desire to express deep and sincere appreciation to Dr. Elizabeth Wisner for her valuable assistance in the organization of our Social Service Department.

Words are inadequate to express our deep appreciation to the Visiting and House Staffs, the Medical Advisory Committee and members of the Nursing, Medical Abuse, and Histories and Record Committees, and to all heads of Departments and employees of the hospital who have so splendidly co-operated. For their faithful and incalculable service, and untiring efforts in helping us to make it possible to render an efficient administration of our institution, we are very grateful.

Dr. Vidrine, our Superintendent, has so organized the hospital staffs and departments, and so arranged and directed the activities of the hospital as to create most effective co-operation in achieving the common purpose. He has handled administrative duties in an efficient manner. Possessed of broad humanitarian principles, his inspirational guidance produced individual initiative and stimulated a co-operative partnership of director and directed, so essential in institutional work. The wisdom of his selection as Superintendent has been more than demonstrated.

The office of Secretary-Treasurer of our hospital is splendidly filled by Mr. Fred W. Matthews. He is well versed in sound business principles, and his thorough knowledge of up-to-date accountancy has served

as a guidance in all financial matters. He efficiently and intelligently managed the affairs of a most important and responsible department.

The Sisters of Charity deserve commendation for their fidelity to duty and interest manifested in the welfare of the hospital. Their uniform kindness and support went far to lighten the burden of our responsibilities.

Each year, we have occasion to be grateful to the members of Charity Hospital Needlework Guild, which, led by Mrs. Chaille Jamison, supplies much of the linen required for the patients' care. The list of those who, in the above named organization, are rendering effectual aid, is too long to mention individually, but their work is known and appreciated by those in charge. To all of them we extend our thanks.

We have endeavored, in this report, to make known to the legislature and public, some of the ideals and achievements of the Charity Hospital, and it is a source of great gratification to us to know that the hospital's work has been done in such a manner as to challenge the admiration and approval of thinking people everywhere.

In the management of the Charity Hospital there is nothing to hide and much to be proud of, and we extend a cordial invitation to the Governor, legislators, donors and the general public to visit the hospital and see and learn something of the work it is doing and its accomplishments during the year.

We desire to thank the Governor, Members of the State Board of Liquidation and Members of the Legislature for their services in securing funds for emergency needs of the hospital, and we sincerely trust that the liberal spirit they manifested will be still further extended in the next legislative session.

To the individuals and organizations who have helped, cheered and comforted our patients, to all who have contributed in any way, clothing, books, automobiles, money in large and small amounts, and to the clergymen of all denominations who have responded to the many calls of our patients, the administrators are truly grateful.

I am deeply appreciative of the loyalty, valuable advice, assistance and splendid cooperation given me by associates on the Board of Administrators. They have made it possible to give an efficient administration to our institution.

Yours respectfully,

GEORGE S. BEL., M. D.,

Vice-President,

Board of Administrators.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

February 17, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In presenting for your approval my report of the Charity Hospital for the calendar year 1929, I wish to beg you to keep in mind the fact that this is a mixed Board, composed of laymen and physicians; and therefore, it is difficult to pick out the points in hospital transactions that are of most interest to both groups—for the work that is of absorbing interest to the physicians would smack of too many dry and uninteresting facts to the laymen.

I believe one of the most valuable achievements of the present administration has been the restoration of good discipline among the Resident and Visiting Staffs. We all know that it is very difficult to satisfy all members of a group of approximately 300 physicians, especially when we realize that there always exists some antagonism among themselves, and especially since it is quite natural that an outgoing administration always leaves behind some sympathetic friends who are apt, with the least excuse, to find fault with the incoming administration. However, to my great satisfaction, there seems to be an atmosphere of greater general contentment among our visiting physicians than has ever existed at this institution. Not once have I heard any cries of "favoritism" or "prejudice" in the distribution, organization, and administration of the various services. I have, at all times, been as "fair and square" as is humanly possible in my dealings with the visiting physicians, and I believe that fact is now fully realized and appreciated by them.

It is especially gratifying to see that some members of our Visiting Staff have been signally honored during the past year,—especially noteworthy were the continued collection of honors in Europe by Dr. Rudolph Matas, the election of Drs. C. J. Miller and J. H. Musser to the Presidency of the American College of Surgeons and American College of Physicians, respectively, and the decoration by the French Government of Dr. Amedee Granger for his valuable researches in Roentgenology.

The general conduct of the Interne Corps is better than I have ever seen it at Charity Hospital. It is quite a contrast to the general dissatisfaction, restlessness, and some misbehavior that I found upon assuming the Superintendency of this Hospital. Not only is their conduct better, but they seem, on the whole, to be intensely interested in their work,—for all of which I wish to express my deep gratitude.

In line with our policy of progress and improvement I wish to report that we have completed, with two exceptions, all of the projects started during the latter part of the year 1928, and as reported in that year's report. The two exceptions are the annex to the Nurses' Home and the Charity Hospital Bulletin, both being postponed temporarily on account of insufficient funds.

Among the new achievements during the year 1929 may be briefly enumerated:

1. The segregating and using for the purpose for which they were given of the Voss and Vincent Funds. These donations were made 9 and 5 years ago, respectively, for the purpose of altering the Miles Amphitheatre and addition to the contagious wards. This administration found these funds sufficient to carry out the wishes of the donors. Additions to the Miles Amphitheatre and the contagious wards were made, and named after the donors.

2. Reorganization of the out-patient clinics with the separation of the whites and blacks. This was accomplished by reopening and cleaning of the abandoned Internes' old quarters above the Ambulance House, and the moving of the white help into these quarters. Not only are the girls (help) better satisfied in their new quarters, as it offers them more comfort and privacy, but it also made it possible for us to use Clinic Building No. 2 as a separate clinic building for the white patients only. This change not only relieves congestion, but it allows shelter for the "waiting line" which is so necessary during the summer and winter months.

The antiquated and impractical record system in these clinics has been discarded and a new, efficient, and modern system has been installed.

3. A complete reorganization of the Social Service Department. The American Medical Association imposes certain requirements in that department as well as others. In the past our department did not measure up to these requirements,—but I now feel confident that the next inspection will find the department fully up to the standard. The department is working in close co-operation with the Tulane University School of Social Service with the view of making this the South's center of social service education and training.

4. Completion of the new power plant and the rearrangement of the steam pipes which greatly increases the comforts of the patients and undoubtedly has prevented the developing of many cases of pneumonia in the previously cold wards during the winter months.

5. The laundry building has been enlarged so as to relieve the congestion that previously existed on account of the continuous increase of quantity of linens due to the increase in number of patients. New equipment has been installed to replace the 15-year-old machinery, which created much damage to the linens and was almost constantly being repaired.

6. The Pathological Department has shown its usual progress. During the past year more scientific papers have been published than during any other equal period in the history of the Hospital. Pathological stations on each floor of all patient buildings have been completed, which greatly facilitates ward work. A special room has been remodeled and dedicated for the preparation of the delicate rabies vaccines. The morgue refrigerator has been rebuilt; the animal cages and pens have been rearranged in a more satisfactory manner. The Tulane Medical School has been permitted to build an additional pathological room to the department so as to facilitate the teaching of the medical students in that department. This room becomes the property of the Charity Hospital.

Tulane and Loyola Universities are entirely dependent on this department for necessary material to carry on instruction in certain departments of their Institutions. The Presidents of these Universities have frequently expressed their gratitude for the wonderful cooperation given by Charity Hospital.

7. Your attention is especially directed to the Physiotherapy Department, which has been sadly neglected in the past in spite of the pleas of its modest and efficient Director. The old, dilapidated, dangerous equipment was replaced with new, modern equipment. Additional instruments were installed, thus making it one of the most modern and up-to-date departments of its kind in the country. The only disadvantage is that it is still located in the basement of a building, which basement is fit only for a store-room. Such a department should be located on the ground floor of one of the central buildings.

8. The Sisters' "old home" has been completely remodeled, and patients that were formerly doubled in other beds were transferred to that building, thus relieving the congestion.

9. Among the many other physical improvements may be mentioned a new roof to the Nurses' Home; repair of all other slate roofs; addition of a mezzanine to the Secretary-Treasurer's office; enlargement of the Internes' Library so that it can be used as a consultation room for members of the Visiting Staff with their internes, as well as a study room; the purchase of a 2-ton truck, for hauling purposes, which avoids numerous trips, saves time and gasoline,—thereby saving money for the Hospital.

10. The reorganization and establishment of a more efficient system in the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department has given us admirable results and has been of great benefit to the country parishes as well as the city of New Orleans. During the year 1929, 4,527 operations were performed as compared to 2,626 for the year 1928, and 1,932 for 1927.

11. Improvement of the hospital cemeteries. The tall weeds have been cut and the grounds filled in. Each grave will be numbered with concrete blocks and the corresponding names will be recorded in a book which will be frequently inspected by the Hospital officials. The whites will be buried on the Canal Street side of the cemetery while the colored will be buried on the Banks Street side.

12. One of the outstanding achievements of the administration during the year 1929 was the creating of a Tulane University unit of 500 beds for teaching purposes. Tulane University is responsible for the proper care of these patients, and yet subject to all the rules and regulations of the Hospital,—the Hospital has sacrificed no authority in this arrangement. The importance of this arrangement is well reflected in the voluntary statements by some of the Tulane University officials that it is the greatest step forward in medical education made at this institution, and for Tulane Medical School, during the past 20 years.

13. Another very valuable achievement has been the making of a complete inventory of the Hospital properties. Such an inventory had not been made since the year 1910. The comparative figures are: 1910, \$1,593,933.13; 1929, \$6,247,889.54.

14. The adoption of a budget system for all departments. This system will be put into effect July 1, 1930, beginning of fiscal year, for the first time in the history of Charity Hospital.

There were many other improvements made which are not mentioned here because this report would become too lengthy. We have gone as far as we could with our present appropriation. However, there are still numerous improvements that could be made, and these recommendations were embodied in our detailed budget which was sent to the Louisiana Tax Commission.

There were no increases in salaries during the year in spite of the fact that most of our employees are under-paid. Some of these employees have become experts in their line of work, and their services are worth much more than the Hospital is paying them.

After enumerating all these achievements the question of RESULTS naturally comes to our minds. I wish to report that these have been exceptionally gratifying. We have treated more patients in 1929 than during the previous two years respectively. The net death rate is lower than that of 1928, which in turn, was lower than that of 1927. The cost per patient day for 1929 was \$1.58, as compared to \$1.70 for 1928, and \$1.74 for 1927. Out patients visits, 1929, 21 cents; 1928, 24 cents; 1927, 25 cents. This reduction was obtained without sacrifice of treatment or any other necessities to the patient, and purely through curbing of waste and immediate institution of treatment to the patient upon admission.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to the Charity Hospital Needlework Guild for their generosity and material help. I also wish to thank the various charitable organizations who have helped us. I am deeply grateful to the Attending and Resident Staffs, the heads of the departments, the Sisters of Charity, Nurses, and employees of the Hospital for their loyal support and assistance in carrying on the very heavy work of the past year, and especially to your Honorable Board for your continuous cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.,

Superintendent.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Administrators, Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

Herewith I submit to you my report for the year 1929:

BED CAPACITY

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|---------|
| White Male..... | 516 | | |
| White Female..... | 544 | | |
| Colored Male..... | 238 | | |
| Colored Female..... | 301 | | |
| Children..... | 157 | | |
| Total..... | 1756 | | |
| | | White | Colored |
| General Surgical..... | 319 | 128 | 447 |
| General Medicine..... | 210 | 119 | 329 |
| Gynecology..... | 107 | 81 | 188 |
| Genito-Urinary..... | 42 | 43 | 85 |
| Obstetrical..... | 31 | 75 | 106 |
| Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat..... | 36 | 14 | 50 |
| Nervous..... | 28 | 6 | 34 |
| Skin..... | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| Contagious..... | 39 | 39 | 78 |
| Tuberculosis..... | 250 | 57 | 307 |
| Orthopedics..... | 34 | 21 | 55 |
| Fractures..... | 37 | 18 | 55 |
| Total..... | | | 1,756 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Remaining at beginning of year..... | 1,474 |
| Admissions..... | 35,833 |
| Total Indoor Patients..... | 37,307 |
| Daily Average..... | 1,617 |
| Remaining at end of year..... | 1,453 |
| Accident Cases..... | 29,627 |
| Total Hospital Days..... | 590,452 |
| Per Capita Cost..... | \$1.58 |
| Out-door Clinics—New Cases..... | 80,750 |
| Out-door Clinics—Consultations..... | 282,378 |
| Ambulance Cases..... | 4,663 |
| Average Time, Ambulance Calls, Minutes..... | 27 |
| Discharged..... | 33,393 |
| Died..... | 2,461 |
| Gross Death Rate, per cent..... | 6.59 |
| Died within 36 hours of Admission..... | 636 |
| Net death rate after deducting above..... | 4.89 |
| Per Patient Day..... | 15 |
| Deaths from Tuberculosis..... | 265 |
| Deaths from Bright's Disease..... | 131 |
| Deaths from Organic Heart Disease..... | 317 |
| Deaths from Poison, Accidents, etc..... | 273 |
| Percentage of deaths from Incurable Diseases..... | 40.06 |
| Cases reported to Coroner..... | 610 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Cases operated A. B. Miles Amphitheatre | 5,069 |
| Operations, A. B. Miles Amphitheatre | 7,637 |
| Cases operated, Delgado Amphitheatre | 7,369 |
| Operations, Delgado Amphitheatre | 11,564 |
| Total Cases in Hospital | 12,438 |
| Total operations in Hospital | 19,201 |
| Ether Anesthesia | 7,042 |
| Ethylene | 892 |
| Spinal Analgesia | 1,206 |
| Local Analgesia | 2,800 |
| Chloroform | 1 |
| Nitrous Oxide | 306 |
| Other Anesthetics | 182 |
| Prescriptions filled by Optician | 403 |
| Children Born | 1,666 |
| Obstetrical Cases | 4,876 |
| Pathological Department: | |
| Examinations made | 127,845 |
| Pasteur Institute: | |
| No. Applying for Treatment | 1,717 |
| No. Treated | 729 |
| Animal Brains Examined | 449 |
| X-Ray Department: | |
| No. of Skiagraphs | 38,149 |
| Pharmacy: | |
| No. of Prescriptions Filled | 162,642 |
| Package Serum | 18,850 |
| Histories Filed: | |
| Medical | 10,093 |
| Surgical | 17,011 |
| Gynecological | 3,817 |
| Obstetrical | 4,876 |
| TOTAL | 35,797 |
| Dental Department: | |
| No. of Patients treated in Dental Clinic | 8,326 |
| Teeth Extracted | 13,767 |
| Teeth Treated | 1,551 |
| Training School: | |
| Graduates | 40 |

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

New Orleans, La., December 31st, 1929.

To the Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit below summary of receipts and disbursements, and on the pages following, comparative statements:

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT

| DISBURSEMENTS | GROSS | OPERATING | SURPLUS AND DEFICIT |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Deficit beginning of year | | | \$ 20,186.91 |
| Overdraft beginning of year | \$ 9,648.32 | | |
| Administration expenses | 75,162.73 | \$ 68,040.13 | 61,581.72 |
| Professional Care of Patients | 398,558.09 | 403,812.34 | 389,874.16 |
| Department expenses | 383,251.79 | 381,660.74 | 381,660.74 |
| House and property expenses | 156,910.36 | 141,495.44 | 176,240.57 |
| McBurney building | 2,005.23 | | |
| Milliken building | 925.43 | | |
| Delgado building | 2,219.78 | | |
| Colored Female Annex | 8,453.14 | | |
| Laundry building addition | 1,012.90 | | 1,012.90 |
| New equipment | 2,028.12 | | 2,557.87 |
| Nurses' Home | 7,056.00 | | |
| New Ambulances | 242.25 | | |
| New truck | 2,413.95 | | |
| Notes payable | 25,000.00 | | |
| Sisters' Clothing account | 6,000.00 | | |
| Transfer to Special Fund | 16,721.76 | | |
| Prepaid insurance | | | 5,858.41 |
| Balance close of year | 129,848.72 | | 148,011.27 |
| Surplus close of year | | | |
| | \$1,227,458.57 | \$ 995,008.65 | \$1,186,984.55 |

| RECEIPTS | GROSS | OPERATING | SURPLUS AND DEFICIT |
|--|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| State Appropriation—Maintenance | \$ 828,500.00 | \$ 828,500.00 | \$ 828,500.00 |
| State Appropriation—Nurses' Home | 7,056.00 | 7,056.00 | 7,056.00 |
| State Appropriation—New Truck | 2,413.95 | 2,413.95 | 2,413.95 |
| State Board of Liquidation | 248,889.67 | 128,935.65 | 248,889.67 |
| Legal fees | 44,489.01 | 44,471.27 | 44,471.27 |
| Hospital fees | 17,044.54 | 5,518.90 | 5,518.90 |
| Hospital income | 62,541.56 | 38,713.73 | 46,939.17 |
| Donations | 3,397.59 | 3,095.59 | 3,195.59 |
| Trust funds | 3,126.25 | | |
| Notes payable | 10,000.00 | | |
| | \$1,227,458.57 | \$1,049,235.14 | \$1,186,984.55 |

Respectfully submitted,
 FRED. W. MATTHEWS,
 Secretary-Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GROSS DISBURSEMENTS
For 1929-1928

| GENERAL FUND | 1929 | 1928 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES: | | |
| Officers and Clerks—Salaries..... | \$ 41,675.85 | \$ 40,495.97 |
| Office Expense, Stationery, Postage and Printing..... | 9,784.34 | 7,614.33 |
| Telephone and Telegraph..... | 9,340.21 | 8,882.98 |
| Advertising..... | 216.34 | 32.70 |
| Paid Internes—Ins. Certificates..... | 11,345.35 | 9,812.79 |
| Interest on notes payable..... | 440.39 | 1,510.33 |
| Traveling Expenses..... | 452.95 | 169.93 |
| Legal Fees..... | 80.33 | 116.35 |
| Trust Funds..... | 1,446.13 | 1,335.62 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 380.84 | 322.60 |
| | \$ 75,162.73 | \$ 70,293.60 |
| PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS: | | |
| Resident Staff..... | \$ 20,400.00 | \$ 17,796.67 |
| Nursing..... | 85,171.49 | 85,183.72 |
| Ward Employees..... | 103,970.94 | 93,081.17 |
| Medical and Surgical Supplies..... | 68,292.46 | 52,413.38 |
| Drugs and Chemicals..... | 41,705.94 | 48,938.01 |
| Apparatus and Instruments..... | 21,120.99 | 13,087.92 |
| X-Ray Department..... | 30,909.89 | 31,192.92 |
| Record Room..... | 5,392.28 | 4,484.97 |
| Clinic Salaries..... | 13,099.77 | 13,068.91 |
| Drug Store Salaries..... | 6,781.67 | 4,253.78 |
| Electrocardiograph Department..... | 1,712.66 | 1,504.99 |
| | \$ 398,558.09 | \$ 365,006.44 |
| DEPARTMENT EXPENSES: | | |
| Ambulance..... | \$ 4,205.18 | \$ 3,896.95 |
| Pathological..... | 24,020.33 | 27,703.77 |
| Housekeeping..... | 79,307.62 | 76,057.76 |
| Kitchen..... | 24,873.40 | 21,354.76 |
| Laundry..... | 25,762.14 | 23,076.18 |
| Bakery..... | 7,975.08 | 8,711.03 |
| Stewards..... | 203,593.71 | 195,893.18 |
| Social Service..... | 13,514.33 | 11,096.78 |
| | \$ 383,251.79 | \$ 367,790.41 |

TREASURER'S REPORT

27

| GENERAL FUND | 1929 | 1928 |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES: | | |
| Wages—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters and Laborers..... | \$ 71,007.55 | \$ 68,123.69 |
| Light and Power..... | 17,311.89 | 15,927.43 |
| Fuel Oil and Waste..... | 21,219.59 | 30,405.63 |
| Ice Plant..... | 2,384.98 | 1,685.77 |
| Real Estate and Buildings..... | 18,867.47 | 14,949.66 |
| Machinery and Tools..... | 4,743.80 | 2,982.84 |
| Plumbing and Steam Fittings..... | 4,289.90 | 3,067.67 |
| Cemetery..... | 660.00 | ----- |
| Insurance..... | 13,000.48 | 6,356.49 |
| Rents..... | 950.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Trucks..... | 1,121.15 | 766.78 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1,353.55 | 945.12 |
| | \$ 156,910.36 | \$ 146,411.08 |
| McBurney Building..... | \$ 2,005.23 | \$ 65.76 |
| Milliken Building..... | 925.43 | 1,740.55 |
| Delgado Building..... | 2,219.78 | 2,929.69 |
| Internes' Building..... | ----- | 25,618.91 |
| Colored Female Annex..... | 8,453.14 | 3,980.23 |
| Laundry Building..... | 1,012.90 | ----- |
| Union Press Building..... | ----- | 6,105.07 |
| New Equipment..... | 2,028.12 | 1,699.90 |
| Improvements Nurses' Home..... | 7,056.00 | 755.25 |
| New Ambulances..... | 242.25 | 14,779.40 |
| New Truck..... | 2,413.95 | ----- |
| Notes Payable..... | 25,000.00 | 88,000.00 |
| Sisters' Clothing Account..... | 6,000.00 | ----- |
| Transferred to Special Fund..... | 16,721.76 | ----- |
| | \$ 74,078.56 | \$ 145,674.76 |
| Total From General Fund..... | \$ 1,087,961.53 | \$ 1,095,176.29 |
| SPECIAL FUND | | |
| Campbell Estate..... | \$ 38.76 | \$ 52.98 |
| Stauffer Eastwick Fund..... | 14,576.10 | 781.09 |
| Interest on Loans..... | 1,911.54 | ----- |
| Miles-Voss Addition..... | 63,510.56 | ----- |
| New Power House..... | 98,442.97 | ----- |
| Vincent Contagious Building..... | 37,111.35 | ----- |
| Transfer to General Fund..... | 500.00 | ----- |
| Notes Payable..... | 35,000.00 | ----- |
| Total From Special Fund..... | \$ 251,091.28 | \$ 834.07 |
| Grand Total Disbursements..... | \$ 1,339,052.81 | \$ 1,096,010.36 |
| Less—Balance Dec. 31st, 1927..... | \$4,119.98 | |
| Less—Receipts, 1928..... | \$ 1,090,760.54 | \$ 1,094,870.52 |
| Overdraft, December 31st, 1928..... | | \$ 1,129.84 |

TREASURER'S REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GROSS RECEIPTS
For 1929-1928

| GENERAL FUND | 1929 | 1928 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| STATE APPROPRIATIONS: | | |
| For Maintenance | \$828,500.00 | \$772,941.96 |
| For Internes' Building & Nurses' Home | 7,056.00 | 20,729.71 |
| For Deficit | | 80,293.80 |
| For New Ambulances | | 15,000.00 |
| For New Two-ton Truck | 2,413.95 | |
| State Board of Liquidation | 248,889.67 | |
| City Appropriation, Social Service | | 2,000.00 |
| Auctioneer's Fees | 8,833.96 | 9,205.09 |
| License Fees | 15,249.40 | 25,733.75 |
| Live Stock Inspection Fees | 8,179.40 | 9,776.68 |
| Certificates—Death and Burial | 816.00 | 821.50 |
| Certificates—Insurance | 12,965.50 | 11,423.60 |
| Official Undertaker | 3,263.04 | 3,113.04 |
| Employers' Liability Fees | 12,226.25 | 8,366.32 |
| Trust Funds | 3,126.25 | 1,055.00 |
| Patients deceased | 53.88 | 62.01 |
| Rent of Properties | 8,380.07 | 8,150.42 |
| Notes Receivable | 439.02 | 585.36 |
| Notes Payable | 10,000.00 | 69,000.00 |
| Sundry Donations | 3,195.59 | 2,597.33 |
| Donations to Social Service | 102.00 | |
| Interest on Deposits | 2,472.59 | 1,329.94 |
| Interest on Bonds—"Milliken" | 2,397.50 | 2,647.50 |
| Interest, Delgado Trustees | 5,638.20 | 4,900.00 |
| Interest, "Prest Fund" | 232.00 | 350.00 |
| McBurney Fund Rents | 19,649.99 | 20,300.00 |
| Sundry Refunds to Social Service | 2,441.92 | 1,869.55 |
| Sundry Sales and Refunds | 5,726.11 | 5,388.19 |
| Endowment Fund | 100.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Co-Owners—Union Press | | 3,624.95 |
| Legacy—Mrs. Eugene May | 14,145.43 | |
| Transfers from Special Fund | 964.85 | |
| TOTAL GENERAL FUND | \$1,227,458.57 | \$1,082,265.70 |

TREASURER'S REPORT

29

| SPECIAL FUND | 1929 | 1928 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Legacies..... | \$ 9,300.00 | \$ 2,450.00 |
| Interest on Bonds, Vincent Fund..... | 1,787.16 | 1,277.50 |
| Sale of Bonds, Vincent Fund..... | 27,757.50 | 2,000.00 |
| Interest on Bonds, Voss Fund..... | 675.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Sale of Bonds, Voss Fund..... | 47,993.62 | |
| Interest on Deposits..... | 1,495.33 | 97.64 |
| Campbell Estate..... | 847.52 | 269.70 |
| Milliken Memorial Fund..... | 22.00 | |
| Notes Payable..... | 35,000.00 | |
| State Board of Liquidation..... | 1,110.33 | |
| From General Fund..... | 16,721.76 | |
| Homestead Stock, Prest Fund..... | 1,900.00 | |
| Appropriation by State for Power House (Notes Payable)..... | 110,000.00 | |
| TOTAL SPECIAL FUND..... | \$ 254,610.22 | \$ 8,494.84 |
| GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS..... | \$1,482,068.79 | \$1,090,760.54 |
| Cash on Hand January 1st, 1928..... | | 4,119.98 |
| Less Disbursements..... \$1,339,052.81 | | |
| Less Overdraft December 31st, 1928..... 1,129.84 | 1,340,182.65 | \$1,094,880.52 |
| Balance December 31st, 1929..... | \$ 141,886.14 | |

TREASURER'S REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES
Years Ending December 31st, 1928 and 1929

FROM GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT

| | 1929 | 1928 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES: | | |
| Salaries—Officers and Clerks..... | \$ 42,000.29 | \$ 40,495.97 |
| Office Expense..... | 2,046.35 | 1,291.45 |
| Stationery, Postage and Printing..... | 7,666.94 | 6,528.39 |
| Telephone and Telegraph Service..... | 4,120.38 | 3,869.15 |
| Telephone Operators—Salaries..... | 4,565.00 | 4,428.33 |
| Advertising..... | 216.34 | 32.70 |
| Legal Expenses..... | 61.08 | 60.60 |
| Traveling Expenses..... | 352.95 | 169.93 |
| Rent, Nurses' Quarters..... | 600.00 | 850.00 |
| Insurance..... | 5,858.41 | 8,033.85 |
| Interest on notes payable..... | 440.39 | 180.39 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 112.00 | ----- |
| | \$ 68,040.13 | \$ 65,940.76 |
| PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS: | | |
| Salaries—Resident Staff..... | \$ 20,400.00 | \$ 17,796.67 |
| Salaries—Trained and Special Nurses..... | 56,157.40 | 53,524.69 |
| Salaries—Pupil Nurses..... | 28,264.70 | 24,557.75 |
| Salaries—Instructors..... | 4,385.00 | 6,180.00 |
| Nurses' Equipment..... | 592.72 | 851.87 |
| Ward Employees' Wages..... | 93,879.33 | 83,496.53 |
| Medical and Surgical Supplies..... | 67,060.85 | 50,907.86 |
| Drugs and Chemicals..... | 41,762.44 | 49,327.92 |
| Apparatus and Instruments..... | 19,619.56 | 11,893.63 |
| Salaries—X-Ray Department..... | 14,760.83 | 14,057.83 |
| X-Ray—Supplies and equipment..... | 16,004.95 | 16,573.30 |
| Salaries—Record Room..... | 5,016.68 | 4,320.00 |
| Supplies—Record Room..... | 375.60 | 164.97 |
| Salaries—Social Service Dept..... | 9,020.50 | 8,417.50 |
| Expenses—Social Service Dept..... | 4,917.68 | 3,259.76 |
| Salaries—Out Patient Clinic..... | 13,099.77 | 13,068.91 |
| Salaries—Drug Store..... | 6,781.67 | 4,253.78 |
| Salaries—Electrocardiograph Dept..... | 1,186.67 | 1,240.00 |
| Expenses—Electrocardiograph Dept..... | 525.99 | 264.99 |
| | \$ 403,812.34 | \$ 364,157.96 |

TREASURER'S REPORT

31

| | 1929 | 1928 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| DEPARTMENT EXPENSES: | | |
| Ambulance Drivers' Wages..... | \$ 3,272.50 | \$ 3,475.50 |
| Ambulance Supplies and Repairs..... | 2,521.99 | 1,893.56 |
| Pathological Department: | | |
| Salaries and Wages..... | 19,754.30 | 21,171.92 |
| Sundry Supplies..... | 2,967.19 | 4,646.26 |
| Apparatus and Instruments..... | 876.32 | 986.92 |
| Animals and Feed..... | 542.37 | 863.67 |
| Housekeeping Wages..... | 47,034.57 | 45,256.56 |
| Housekeeping Supplies..... | 42,894.44 | 38,229.56 |
| Kitchen Wages..... | 21,543.51 | 18,631.26 |
| Kitchen Supplies..... | 3,492.03 | 1,647.27 |
| Laundry Wages..... | 20,278.49 | 19,014.40 |
| Laundry Supplies..... | 5,471.19 | 4,061.78 |
| Bakery Wages..... | 2,160.00 | 2,160.00 |
| Bakery Supplies..... | 6,401.73 | 7,090.94 |
| Milk, Buttermilk and Cream Cheese..... | 37,497.20 | 34,812.16 |
| Groceries and Canned Goods..... | 51,692.91 | 53,543.37 |
| Butter and Eggs..... | 17,904.14 | 17,179.21 |
| Fruits and Vegetables..... | 20,166.27 | 20,342.87 |
| Meats, Poultry and Fish..... | 72,100.75 | 66,043.61 |
| Butcher's Wages..... | 988.84 | 842.67 |
| Purchasing Agent's Salary..... | 2,100.00 | 2,100.00 |
| | \$ 381,660.74 | \$ 363,993.49 |
| GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES: | | |
| Salaries and Wages..... | \$ 64,226.57 | \$ 60,540.26 |
| Light and Power..... | 16,898.73 | 16,291.74 |
| Fuel, Oil and Waste..... | 19,540.98 | 28,651.31 |
| Ice Plant..... | 2,384.98 | 1,685.77 |
| Rent, I. C. R. R. Yard..... | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| Maintenance of: | | |
| Real Estate and Buildings..... | 17,319.07 | 13,528.35 |
| Machinery and Tools..... | 4,685.80 | 2,997.17 |
| Plumbing and Steam Fittings..... | 4,089.39 | 2,547.08 |
| Delgado Building..... | 4,888.84 | 1,968.63 |
| Milliken Building..... | 2,115.71 | 198.37 |
| Trucks and Hospital Cars..... | 3,760.86 | 3,006.30 |
| Cemetery..... | 660.00 | |
| Water Treatment..... | 487.06 | 333.68 |
| No. 435 Howard Street..... | 87.45 | |
| | \$ 141,495.44 | \$ 132,098.66 |
| TOTAL GENERAL FUND..... | \$ 995,008.65 | \$ 926,190.87 |
| SPECIAL FUND | | |
| Interest on Notes Payable..... | 1,911.54 | |
| Voss Addition to Miles Amphitheatre..... | 1,009.95 | |
| Investments—"Vincent Bond" Matured..... | | 2,000.00 |
| TOTAL SPECIAL FUND..... | 2,921.49 | 2,000.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | \$ 997,930.14 | \$ 928,190.87 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUES
For Years Ending December 31st, 1929 and 1928

| GENERAL FUND | 1929 | 1928 |
|--|----------------|---------------|
| STATE APPROPRIATION: | | |
| Act No. 196 of 1926 for Maintenance | | \$ 358,692.00 |
| Act No. 143 of 1928 for Maintenance | | 414,249.96 |
| Act No. 143 of 1928 for Deficit and Notes Payable | | 80,293.80 |
| Act No. 143 of 1928 for Maintenance | \$ 828,500.00 | |
| Act No. 196 of 1926 for Nurses' Home and Internes' Quarters | 7,056.00 | |
| Act No. 143 of 1928 for 2-ton Truck | 2,413.95 | |
| City Appropriation for Social Service | | 2,000.00 |
| State Board of Liquidation for Emergency Equipment and Maintenance | 248,889.67 | |
| (See Special Fund, \$1,110.33.) | | |
| LEGAL FEES, AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATURE: | | |
| Live Stock Inspection Act 87—1888 | 8,179.40 | 9,776.68 |
| Licenses Act 324—1926 | 15,249.40 | 25,593.75 |
| Auction Fees Act 53—1882 | 8,817.32 | 9,205.09 |
| Employers' Liability Act 126—1924 | 12,225.15 | 8,342.17 |
| HOSPITAL FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE: | | |
| Official Undertaker | 3,082.75 | 3,113.04 |
| Death and Burial Certificates | 816.00 | 821.50 |
| Insurance Certificates | 1,620.15 | 1,610.81 |
| HOSPITAL INCOME: | | |
| Rents | 8,819.09 | 8,735.78 |
| Donations—Gate Boxes | 423.59 | 524.73 |
| Donations—Restricted | 100.00 | 129.00 |
| Donations—Unrestricted | 2,570.00 | 1,943.60 |
| Interest on Deposits | 2,472.59 | |
| Sundry Sales | 343.32 | 381.09 |
| Patients—Deceased | 53.88 | 62.01 |
| Badges to Employees | 20.00 | 45.00 |
| Interest on Homestead Stock | 232.00 | 350.00 |
| Social Service Refunds | 2,443.92 | 1,869.55 |
| Social Service Donations | 102.00 | |
| Swill Contract | 762.50 | 537.50 |
| McBurney Fund (Rents) | 17,635.30 | 20,227.67 |
| Trustees Delgado Fund | 5,638.20 | 5,206.84 |
| Milliken Fund | 281.79 | |
| Dibert Electric Fan Fund | | 148.60 |
| Suspense Account | 11.14 | 6.50 |
| Legacy—Mrs. Eugene May | 14,145.43 | |
| TOTAL GENERAL FUND | \$1,192,904.54 | \$ 953,866.67 |
| SPECIAL FUND | | |
| Board of Liquidation for Interest | \$ 1,110.33 | |
| Interest on Deposits | 1,495.33 | \$ 97.64 |
| Sale of Homestead Stock | 1,900.00 | |
| Legacies | 9,948.00 | 4,450.00 |
| Sister Stanislaus Occupational Therapy Fund | | |
| Balance | | 44.56 |
| TOTAL SPECIAL FUND | \$ 14,453.66 | \$ 4,592.20 |
| GRAND TOTAL | \$1,207,358.20 | \$ 958,458.87 |

SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT**GENERAL FUND—1929:**

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Sundry Credits Close of Year 1929 | \$1,186,984.55 | |
| Sundry Debits Close of Year 1929 | | \$1,018,786.37 |
| Balance Beginning of Year: | | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 4,271.72 | |
| Appeal Fund | 15,000.00 | |
| Colored Female Annex | 6,611.77 | |
| Delgado Trustees | 188.20 | |
| Equipment Account | 501,161.24 | |
| Property account | 3,637,622.52 | |
| Notes Receivable | 439.02 | |
| Overdraft December 31st, 1928 | | 9,648.32 |
| Appropriation for Ambulances | | 295.60 |
| Dibert Pavilion Fund | | 1,290.91 |
| Endowment Fund | | 1,500.00 |
| Internes' Key Deposit Fund | | 112.50 |
| Internes' Library Fund | | 235.88 |
| Sister Stanislaus Special Fund | | 1,953.63 |
| Notes Payable | | 15,000.00 |
| Rent Notes Not Due | | 439.02 |
| Special Fund—Borrowed | | 16,221.76 |
| State of Louisiana—Inventory | | 4,138,783.76 |
| Surplus and Deficit Account | | 148,011.27 |
| | \$5,352,279.02 | \$5,352,279.02 |

SPECIAL FUND—1929:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Sundry Credits Close of Year 1929 | 14,453.66 | |
| Sundry Debits Close of Year 1929 | | 3,569.49 |
| Balance Close of Year 1928: | | |
| Cash | 8,518.48 | |
| Campbell Legacy | 706.83 | |
| Covered Passageway | 2,540.32 | |
| General Fund | 16,221.76 | |
| Milliken Bonds | 58,817.11 | |
| Prest Homestead Stock | 5,000.00 | |
| Stauffer Eastwick Fund | 781.09 | |
| Vincent Bonds | 28,092.50 | |
| Voss Bonds | 48,720.00 | |
| Worman Stocks | 75.00 | |
| Investments | | 141,358.46 |
| Trust Funds | | 24,612.41 |
| Surplus and Deficit Account | | 14,386.39 |
| | \$ 183,926.75 | \$183,926.75 |

**CONDENSED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT
GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT
Years Ending December 31st, 1929 and 1928**

| | 1929 | 1928 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| RECEIPTS: | | |
| Cash Balance January 1st..... | | \$ 3,262.27 |
| Cash Receipts During Year..... | \$1,216,493.72 | 1,013,265.70 |
| Demand Notes Discounted..... | 10,000.00 | 69,000.00 |
| Transferred from Special Fund..... | 964.85 | |
| Overdraft December 31st..... | | 9,648.32 |
| | \$1,227,458.57 | \$1,095,176.29 |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | | |
| Overdraft December 31st..... | 9,648.32 | |
| Cash Expenditures..... | 1,046,239.77 | 1,007,176.29 |
| Notes Payable..... | 25,000.00 | 88,000.00 |
| Paid Special Fund..... | 16,721.76 | |
| Cash Balance December 31st..... | 129,848.72 | |
| | \$ 1,227,458.57 | \$ 1,095,176.29 |

**CONDENSED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT
SPECIAL FUND ACCOUNT
Years ending December 31st, 1929 and 1928**

| | 1929 | 1928 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| RECEIPTS: | | |
| Cash Balance January 1st..... | \$ 8,518.48 | \$ 857.71 |
| Cash Receipts During Year..... | 202,888.46 | 8,494.84 |
| Notes Payable..... | 35,000.00 | |
| Transferred from General Fund..... | 16,721.76 | |
| | \$ 263,128.70 | \$ 9,352.55 |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | | |
| Cash Expenditures..... | \$ 215,591.28 | \$ 834.07 |
| Transfer to General Fund..... | 500.00 | |
| Notes Payable..... | 35,000.00 | |
| Cash Balance December 31st..... | 12,037.42 | 8,518.48 |
| | \$ 263,128.70 | \$ 9,352.55 |

TRIAL BALANCE
December 31st, 1929

GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS

LIABILITIES:

| | |
|---|----------------|
| State of Louisiana—Inventory | \$6,248,089.54 |
| Notes Payable, American Bank & Trust Co., \$55,000.00 (see statement of New Power House) | |
| State Appropriation for New Ambulances | 113.35 |
| State Appropriation for Power House | 11,504.83 |
| E. V. Benjamin Fund—Cash | 87.67 |
| Delgado Fund—Cash | 561.16 |
| Dibert Pavilion Fund—Cash | 1,290.91 |
| Endowment Fund—Cash | 1,600.00 |
| Internes' Key Deposit Fund—Cash | 126.50 |
| Internes' Library Fund—Cash | 190.71 |
| Sister Stanislaus Special Fund—Cash | 3,725.89 |
| Milliken Building Fund—Cash | 281.79 |
| General Fund—Cash | 113.22 |
| Milliken Fund—Cash | 896.80 |
| W. G. Vincent Fund—Cash | 377.91 |
| Prest Endowment Fund—Cash | 1,900.00 |
| Persifer S. Campbell Fund—Sundry | 5.85 |
| Milliken Memorial Fund—Bonds | 58,817.11 |
| Prest Endowment Fund—Stock | 3,100.00 |
| Anna Worman Fund—Stock | 75.00 |
| Surplus and Deficit | 162,397.66 |

CAPITAL ASSETS:

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Hospital Inventory—Real Estate and Buildings | \$5,576,645.44 |
| Equipment and Supplies | 671,444.10 |

CURRENT ASSETS:

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Stocks and Bonds | 61,997.96 |
| Insurance Prepaid | 10,927.31 |
| Social Service—Petty Cash Fund | 100.00 |
| Covered Passageway | 1,692.80 |
| Special Fund | 113.22 |
| Cash Balances December 31st | 141,886.14 |

OPEN ACCOUNTS:

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Appeal Fund | 15,000.00 |
| Taxes on Minnesota Land | 91.74 |
| Stauffer Eastwick Estate | 15,357.19 |

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| \$6,495,255.90 | \$6,495,255.90 |
|----------------|----------------|

THE CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA, NEW ORLEANS
Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient Day"
For Year Ending December 31, 1929

| | WARD PATIENTS | OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Administration Expenses..... | \$ 61,236.12 | { 10% \$ 6,804.01 } | \$ 68,040.13 |
| Nursing..... | 89,399.82 | | 89,399.82 |
| Physicians..... | 20,400.00 | | 20,400.00 |
| Orderlies and Ward Employees..... | 93,879.33 | | 93,879.33 |
| Medical and Surgical Supplies..... | 60,354.77 | { 10% 6,706.08 } | 67,060.85 |
| Pharmacists, Drugs and Chemicals..... | 43,689.70 | { 10% 4,854.41 } | 48,544.11 |
| Apparatus and Instruments..... | 18,638.58 | { 5% 980.98 } | 19,619.56 |
| X-Ray and Electrocardiograph..... | 16,239.22 | { 50% 16,239.22 } | 32,478.44 |
| Record Room..... | 5,392.28 | | 5,392.28 |
| Clinic, Clerks and Attendants..... | | 13,099.77 | 13,099.77 |
| Social Service..... | 11,150.55 | { 20% 2,787.63 } | 13,938.18 |
| Ambulance Service..... | 5,794.49 | | 5,794.49 |
| Pathological Laboratories..... | 19,312.15 | { 20% 4,828.03 } | 24,140.18 |
| Housekeeping..... | 88,130.43 | { 2% 1,798.58 } | 89,929.01 |
| Kitchens..... | 25,035.54 | | 25,035.54 |
| Laundry..... | 25,234.69 | { 2% 514.99 } | 25,749.68 |
| Steward's Department..... | 211,011.84 | | 211,011.84 |
| General House and Property..... | 140,080.49 | { 1% 1,414.95 } | 141,495.44 |
| | \$934,980.00 | \$60,028.65 | \$995,008.65 |
| Total Patient Days Treatment..... | 590,452 | | |
| New Cases Out-patient Dept..... | | 80,750 | |
| Visits Out-patient Dept..... | | 201,628 | |
| | | 282,378 | |
| Cost Per Patient Day..... | 1.58 + | | |
| Cost Per Patient Visit..... | | .21 + | |

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

Belonging to Charity Hospital, New Orleans, and Contained in Bank Box
No. 3787, Safety Deposit Vault, Canal Bank and Trust Co.

New Orleans, La., December 31st, 1929.

| | Entered or Cost | Par Value |
|--|--------------------|--------------|
| MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND | | |
| 25 Certificates, \$1,000.00 each, Shreveport Sewerage and Water Works, Shreveport, La., 4½% coupons due January and July 1st..... | \$ 26,343.75 | \$ 25,000.00 |
| 25 Certificates N. O. Public Improvements Bonds, \$1,000.00 each, 4% coupons due January 1st and July 1st..... | 23,375.00 | 25,000.00 |
| 2 Certificates N. O. Public Improvements Certificates, \$100.00 each, 5% coupons due April 1st and October 1st..... | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 5 Certificates, \$1,000.00 each, Claiborne Parish, La., Public Improvement Bonds, 5% coupons due April and October 1st..... | 4,838.36 | 5,000.00 |
| 4 Certificates, \$1,000.00 each, Joint Stock Farm Loan Bonds, The First Stock Land Bank of New Orleans, 5% coupons due May and November 1st..... | 4,060.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Total..... | \$ 58,817.11 | \$ 59,200.00 |

PREST ENDOWMENT FUND

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| 1 Certificate 31 shares, Paid-up Stock, \$100.00 each Reliance Homestead Association, New Orleans, 7% dividends due January and July 1st..... | 3,100.00 | 3,100.00 |
|---|----------|----------|

ANNA WOMAN ESTATE

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| 1 Certificate 25 Shares Stock, \$1.00 each, Hudson Milling Co. of Colorado..... | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 1 Certificate 10 Shares Stock, \$5.00 each, Latin-American Life & Casualty Insurance Co., New Orleans..... | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Total..... | \$ 75.00 | \$ 75.00 |

PERSIFER S. CAMPBELL ESTATE

| | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| 2 Certificates 6 Shares, Con. Sulph. and Oil Co..... | .00 | .00 |
| 1 Certificate of participation, Canal Bank and Trust Co..... | .50 | .00 |
| 2 5c U. S. Currency Issue of 1865..... | .10 | .10 |
| 1 10c U. S. Currency Issue of 1865..... | .10 | .10 |
| 1 15c U. S. Currency Issue of 1865..... | .15 | .15 |
| 1 U. S. Greenback Issue of 1865..... | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| 1 Bank of La. 1/14/62, \$500.00..... | .00 | .00 |
| | \$ 5.85 | \$ 5.35 |

Total Investments.....\$61,997.96

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
FRED. W. MATTHEWS,
Secretary-Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF INSURANCE

| | Amount | Annual Premium |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|
| FIRE AND TORNADO: | | |
| On all buildings and contents and other property on premises of the assured, occupied and used as a hospital, and for other purposes in connection with occupancy, situated in Squares No. 367, No. 402 and No. 405, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Claiborne Avenue, Gravier and LaSalle Streets, also in Square No. 366, bounded by LaSalle Street, Freret, Gravier and Perdido Streets, and in Square No. 371, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Villere, South Robertson Streets and Cleveland Avenue, in New Orleans, Louisiana | \$ 2,828,000.00 | \$ 3,299.33 |
| McBurney Building, 1016-1022 Canal St. | 50,000.00 | 500.00 |
| Union Press Building | 20,312.50 | 306.29 |
| Shippers Press Building | 15,000.00 | 23.50 |
| LIABILITY: | | |
| Boilers—Limit \$5,000.00 \$20,000.00 | | 107.13 |
| Elevators—Limit \$5,000.00 \$10,000.00 | | 364.50 |
| Ambulances, Trucks and Autos— Limit \$10,000.00 \$20,000.00 (including fire, lightning, theft and collision) | | 906.73 |
| Employer's Liability | | 1,253.74 |
| OTHER INSURANCE: | | |
| Radium, loss | 17,008.67 | 584.73 |
| Rent 1016-22 Canal Street | 11,000.00 | 104.50 |
| Money and Securities, in transit, outside and inside | 21,000.00 | 91.82 |
| Forgery and alteration of checks | | 46.75 |
| Plate glass—Damage or breakage | | 121.42 |
| Group accident—Internes and Ambulance Drivers, ea. | 5,000.00 | 450.00 |
| BONDS—INDEMNITY: | | |
| Superintendent | 25,000.00 | 120.00 |
| Secretary-Treasurer | 25,000.00 | 125.00 |
| Purchasing Agent | 5,000.00 | 20.00 |
| Total premiums | | \$ 8,425.44 |

STATEMENT OF PROPERTIES RENTED AND LEASES

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| 225-227 South Villere Street, double two-story tenement: | Per Annum |
| Peter Smith, 15.00 per month----- | \$ 180.00 |
| Mrs. Fred. Servary, 15.00 per month----- | 180.00 |
| Union Press, Square #43, Tchoupitoulas, South Peters, Terpsichore and Henderson Streets, Lots #7 to 18, inclusive and #25, total 13 lots, leased to Union Compress Company, dated October 1st, 1929. Expires September 30th, 1939, payable quarterly, \$710.94----- | 2,843.76 |
| Insurance in excess of annual rate of \$1.15 payable by lessors. | |
| Shippers Press, Square #31, South Peters, Robin, Front and Henderson Streets, lots #14-18-19 and 20, four lots, leased to Mente & Co. Inc., dated September 1st, 1929, expires August 31st, 1939, rent payable quarterly, \$203.00, November 30th, February 28th, May 31st, August 31st----- | 812.00 |
| Privilege of cancellation by written notice prior to August 31st of any year effective one year after. | |
| "Sky Lot" in square bounded by Henderson, Robin, Front and South Peters, leased to Texas and Pacific Railway Company, from June 1st, 1904 for 30 years, (since that date the lessees are styled Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of N. O.) Re-appraisement every ten years. Appraisalment May, 1924, valuation \$380,000.00, rental 6%—\$22,800.00, annual rental to May 31st, 1934. Charity Hospital's proportion of above payable semi-annually----- | 5,428.22 |
| McBurney property Nos. 1016-22 Canal Street, Square #267, bounded by Canal Street, Common, Univerity Place and South Rampart Street. Canal Street frontage 57' 6" 4 L depth 127' 10" 5 L four-story building (3 upper stories not rented) all leases dated October 1st, 1929, for five years, payable monthly: | |
| Joe Walters, 1016 Canal Street----- | 1,800.00 |
| A. N. Jacob, 1018 Canal Street----- | 3,600.00 |
| Singer Sewing Machine Co. Inc., 1018 Canal Street----- | 6,000.00 |
| A. P. Schiro Inc., 1020 Canal St.----- | 10,000.00 |
| | <u>\$30,843.98</u> |

INVENTORY

December 15, 1929

REAL ESTATE

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Square—Tulane, S. Claiborne, Gravier and LaSalle..... | \$ 1,500,000.00 |
| *1016-1022 Canal Street..... | 500,000.00 |
| In Square—Gravier, LaSalle, Freret and Perdido..... | 65,000.00 |
| Ambulance and Internes..... | 125,000.00 |
| Villere Street—30 x 120..... | 10,500.00 |
| Union Press..... | 20,000.00 |
| Shippers Press..... | 16,200.00 |
| Sky Lot leased to Texas & Pacific..... | 33,333.33 |
| Eighty (80) acres Pine County, Minnesota..... | 1,000.00 |
| Five (5) acres Bayou Lacombe..... | 250.00 |
| One (1) Lot Ascension Parish—30 x 120..... | 50.00 |
| Wisner Lands..... | 64,200.00 |
| Cemetery..... | 50,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 2,385,533.30 |

BUILDINGS, SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT

| | Building | Contents |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Main Building and Miles Amphitheatre..... | \$ 352,538.00 | |
| Voss Addition to Miles..... | 54,813.77 | \$ 101,663.15 |
| Colored Female Annex..... | 116,989.64 | 20,559.42 |
| Colored Male Building..... | 119,000.00 | 18,619.37 |
| Colored Female Building..... | 106,000.00 | 15,494.77 |
| White Female Building..... | 296,325.68 | 20,185.37 |
| Delgado Building..... | 263,224.00 | 30,278.57 |
| Milliken Building..... | 339,480.00 | 23,189.05 |
| Dibert Building..... | 451,442.26 | 29,017.21 |
| Vincent..... | 59,434.16 | 250.00* |
| Secretary-Treasurer..... | 25,881.00 | 4,959.30 |
| Telephone..... | 26,875.00 | 2,696.35 |
| Clinic No. 1 and Accident Room..... | 98,154.00 | 20,517.85 |
| Clinic No. 2..... | 46,500.00 | * |
| Nurses' Home..... | 175,000.00 | 16,644.08 |
| Sisters' Home..... | 192,215.80 | 22,020.72 |
| Warehouse..... | 20,200.00 | 18,264.47 |
| Ice House and Bakery..... | 17,093.00 | 16,399.10 |
| Laundry..... | 16,012.90 | 50,971.39 |
| Transformer..... | 1,332.49 | * |
| Pathological Department and Morgue..... | 33,965.00 | 19,085.61 |
| Animal Pens and Garbage House..... | 1,850.00 | 66.00 |
| Colored Male toilets and dressing room..... | 400.00 | |
| Breaux Administration..... | 9,124.37 | |
| Breaux Pavilion No. 3..... | 3,697.00 | |
| Breaux Pavilion No. 4..... | 3,467.45 | 2,966.56 |
| Breaux Pavilion No. 5..... | 3,893.92 | |
| Internes' Home..... | 131,923.87 | 11,106.91 |
| Power House (Old and New) and Machine Shops..... | 63,225.60 | 114,032.06 |

INVENTORY—CONTINUED

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Ambulance House and Sheds..... | 62,165.00 | 5,514.42 |
| Carpenter Shop and Paint Shop..... | 10,295.23 | 3,139.92 |
| Covered Passageways: | | |
| Tulane Ave. to Main Bldg..... | 6,800.00 | |
| Main to Delgado..... | 900.00 | |
| Delgado to Milliken..... | 175.00 | |
| White Female to Colored Female..... | 525.00 | |
| Villere Street House..... | 2,500.00 | |
| LaSalle Street Gateman's office..... | 750.00 | |
| Colored Entrance Gravier Street..... | 1,250.00 | |
| Ambulance Exit..... | 525.00 | |
| Ambulances, Autos and Trucks..... | | 19,900.00 |
| | <u>\$ 3,113,894.14</u> | <u>\$ 587,541.65</u> |
| 1016-1022 Canal Street..... | 50,000.00 | |
| Union Press..... | 19,180.12 | |
| Shippers Press..... | 7,387.85 | |
| Garages (4) Freret St..... | 450.00 | |
| | <u>\$ 3,190,912.11</u> | |

INVENTORY—CONTINUED

MISCELLANEOUS

| | | |
|---|----|-----------|
| Fences—Square Tulane, Gravier, LaSalle, S. Claiborne..... | \$ | 1,750.00 |
| Fountain in rear Miles..... | | 2,000.00 |
| Radium..... | | 17,000.00 |
| Guard Chains and Posts around walks..... | | 75.00 |
| Plants and shrubs..... | | 500.00 |
| 1909 Tulane Avenue—Furniture..... | | 577.45 |
| Underground pipes, conduits, etc..... | | 50,000.00 |
| Brick and Cement paving..... | | 12,000.00 |
| | \$ | 83,902.45 |

RECAPITULATION

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--------------|
| Real Estate..... | \$ | 2,385,533.33 |
| Buildings..... | | 3,190,912.11 |
| Supplies and Equipment..... | | 587,541.65 |
| Miscellaneous..... | | 83,902.45 |
| | \$ | 6,247,889.54 |

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

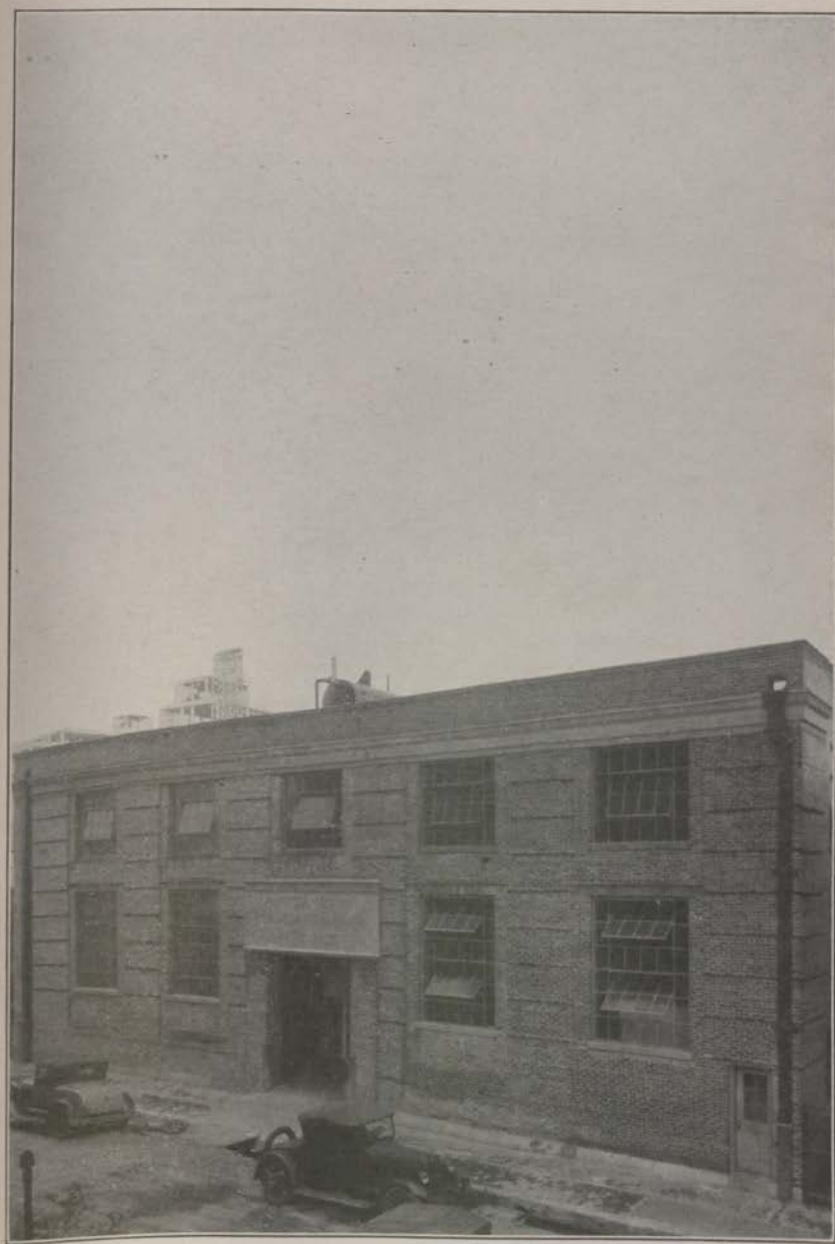
| | | |
|---|--------------|---------------|
| Act 196 of 1926, For Nurses' Home addition | | |
| and Internes' Quarters..... | | \$ 200,000.00 |
| 1927 | | |
| May 4th to warrant on State Treasurer..... | \$ 5,000.00 | |
| May 31st to warrant on State Treasurer..... | 30,000.00 | |
| August 12th to warrant on State Treasurer.. | 21,632.09 | |
| September 13th to warrant on State Treasurer | 22,579.92 | |
| October 25th to warrant on State Treasurer.. | 24,608.47 | |
| November 26th to warrant on State Treasurer | 14,103.66 | |
| December 31st to warrant on State Treasurer.. | 7,075.86 | |
| 1928 | | |
| January 31st to warrant on State Treasurer.. | 11,656.72 | |
| February 29th to warrant on State Treasurer.. | 2,759.74 | |
| March 27th to warrant on State Treasurer..... | 1,582.11 | |
| May 10th to warrant on State Treasurer..... | 2,000.00 | |
| July 18th to warrant on State Treasurer..... | 2,731.14 | |
| 1929 | | |
| June 25th to warrant on State Treasurer..... | 7,056.00 | 152,785.71 |
| Balance not drawn..... | | \$ 47,214.29 |
| of this \$22,214.29 lapsed June 30th, 1929 | | |
| and \$25,000.00 will lapse June 30th, 1930. | | |
| Act 143 of 1928, For one 2-ton truck..... | | |
| June 29th, 1929 Dodge 2-ton truck purchased | | \$ 2,500.00 |
| | | 2,413.95 |
| Balance not drawn..... | | \$ 86.05 |
| Act 143 of 1928, For Ambulances..... | | |
| Purchased 3 new Lincoln ambulances, Nov. | | \$ 15,000.00 |
| 26th, 1928, fully equipped, including sirens.. | 15,021.65 | |
| Less sale of 1 set each, sirens.....\$60.00 | | |
| Sale of old ambulances.....75.00 | 135.00 | 14,886.65 |
| Balance due State Treasurer..... | | 113.35 |
| Act 143 of 1928, | | |
| To pay deficit..... | | 34,793.80 |
| To pay fiscal agents..... | | 45,500.00 |
| | | \$ 80,293.80 |
| 1928 | | |
| July 18th, Payment of demand note..... | 80,000.00 | |
| August 4th, Payment of demand note..... | 8,000.00 | |
| | \$ 88,000.00 | \$ 80,293.80 |

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

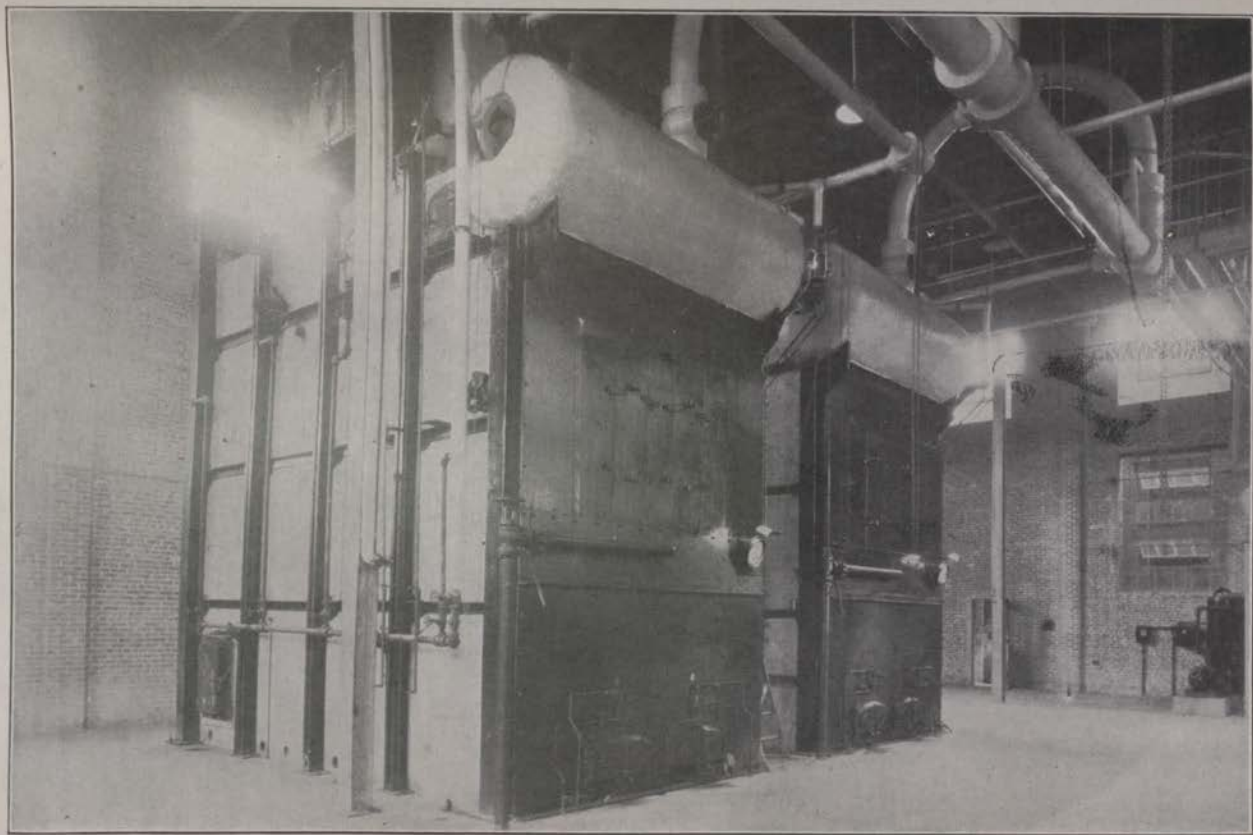
| | |
|--|---------------|
| Act 143 of 1928, Out of Revenues 1929-1930, for Power House and Equipment ----- | \$ 110,000.00 |
|--|---------------|

The run down condition of the old Power Plant after nearly twenty years continuous service, and the completion of four new buildings within the past five years, necessitating increased capacity to supply more heat and hot water, developed an acute and urgent condition requiring immediate action.

The appropriation of \$110,000.00 made by the Session of the General Assembly in 1928 out of the revenues of 1930-1931, was not available, hence loan of this amount was negotiated with our fiscal depository, the American Bank & Trust Company. Note was executed by the Governor and the Secretary-Treasurer, dated May 29th, 1929, for \$110,000.00, payable January 15th, 1930, and attached thereto, two warrants on the State Treasurer for \$55,000.00 each. On December 31st, 1929, the State Treasurer paid the first warrant. After advertising the usual thirty days, contracts were awarded the lowest bidders. Work was rushed, but many obstacles arose, and on December 31st, 1929, the new plant was about four-fifths completed. The contracts totalled \$109,997.76, of which to date \$98,495.17 has been paid.



NEW POWER HOUSE—ERECTED 1929



TWO 300 H. P. BOILERS—NEW POWER PLANT

STATEMENT TO TRUSTEES, ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND

For the Year 1929

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Dr. C. C. Bass..... | President | } Trustees |
| Dr. C. Jeff Miller..... | Treasurer | |
| Dr. W. E. Alton Ochsner..... | Secretary | |

RECEIPTS:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash from Trustees during year..... | \$ 5,638.20 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | | |
|--|-----------|----------|
| January 1st to debit balance..... | \$ 188.20 | |
| A/C Delgado Building: | | |
| Sundry materials purchased..... | 1,386.31 | |
| Sundry materials from stock..... | 742.87 | |
| Labor, mechanics, carpenters and painters..... | 1,769.01 | |
| A/C Eye department addition: | | |
| Sundry materials purchased..... | 789.72 | |
| Sundry materials from stock..... | 61.70 | |
| Labor..... | 139.23 | 5,077.04 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| December 31st, by balance..... | \$ 561.16 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|

Respectfully submitted
 FRED. W. MATTHEWS,
 Secretary-Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF TRUSTEES, ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND

TRIAL BALANCE

December 31st, 1929

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Cash on hand, December 31, 1928..... | \$ 47.47 | |
| Bond interest coupons..... | | \$83,279.97 |
| Interest on deposits..... | | 1,002.23 |
| Delgado Fund..... | | 100,000.00 |
| General Expenses..... | 771.10 | |

Bonds

| | | | |
|---|---------|-----------|----------|
| 12 N. O. Public Improvement..... | \$1,000 | 11,025.00 | |
| 15 Birmingham Ry. L. & P. Co..... | 1,000 | 13,700.00 | |
| 12 N. O. City 4's..... | 1,000 | 11,550.00 | |
| 12 Memphis St. Ry..... | 1,000 | 11,430.00 | |
| 10 Houston Lt. & P. Co..... | 1,000 | 9,750.00 | |
| 15 State of Louisiana 4's..... | 1,000 | 15,000.00 | |
| 9 N. O. Public Service 5's..... | 1,000 | 7,940.00 | |
| 5 Saenger Theatres, Inc..... | 1,000 | 5,000.00 | |
| 5 Methodist Hospital, Ft. Worth..... | 1,000 | 5,000.00 | |
| 3 Ft. Worth Properties..... | 1,000 | 3,030.00 | |
| 6 Southeastern States Tel..... | 1,000 | 5,940.00 | |
| 5 Cities Service Transportation..... | 1,000 | 5,000.00 | |
| 5 Loew's Theatres & Realty Corp..... | 1,000 | 4,875.00 | |
| 5 Mayflower Hotel..... | 1,000 | 5,000.00 | |
| 6 N. O. Public Service (Sold 1/5/28)..... | | 337.50 | |
| 15 State of Louisiana Bonds redeemed 12/31/13..... | | | 225.00 |
| 8 N. O. Ry. & Lt. Co. Bonds redeemed 1/16/23..... | | | 1,190.00 |
| 20 Meridian Ry. & Lt. Co. Bonds redeemed 4/29/29..... | | | 2,500.00 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Board of Administrators, N. O. Charity Hospital..... | 72,801.13 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| \$188,197.20 | \$188,197.20 |
|--------------|--------------|

C. C. BASS, M. D., Pres.
 Trustees, Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund.

STATEMENT OF THE MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND

For the Year 1929

Fund bequeathed by the late Mrs. Deborah Allen Milliken to provide a yearly revenue for repairs and furnishings of the Richard Milliken Memorial Hospital for Children, Accepted by the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital. (See resolution, Minutes Book, Page 129). See Statement of "Investments"-----

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Cash Balance, December 31st----- | \$ 58,817.11 | |
| O. C. Reppel----- | | \$ 874.80 |
| Ben. Rosenbaum----- | | 20.00 |
| | | 2.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 896.80 |

EXPENDITURES AND INCOME

MILLIKEN BUILDING

1929

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Materials purchased----- | \$ 90.34 | |
| Materials from stock----- | 236.82 | |
| Light and elevators----- | 1,199.70 | |
| Carpenters, painters and mechanics----- | 588.85 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$ 2,115.71 | |
| By interest on bonds----- | | \$ 2,397.50 |
| Cash on hand, December 31st----- | 281.79 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$ 2,397.50 | \$ 2,397.50 |

STATEMENT OF MRS. ALEXINA SINCLAIR McBURNEY FUND

To endow a Tuberculosis Sanitarium in connection with Charity Hospital, Bequest of Building Nos. 1016-1022 Canal Street, leased to September 30th, 1934.

| | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| By cash from Executors, January 1926----- | | \$ 28,378.41 |
| By cash rents to December 31st, 1929----- | | 79,849.99 |
| Cost of bond and legal expenses----- | \$ 467.27 | |
| Paid Executor, sundry expenses----- | 402.04 | |
| Insurance: Fire, plate glass and rents----- | 3,102.14 | |
| Sundry repairs to building----- | 149.70 | |
| Advertising and expenses incident to renting----- | 280.48 | |
| Subscription to Canal Street beautification plan----- | 359.38 | |
| Credited in General Fund----- | 103,467.39 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$ 108,228.40 | \$ 108,228.40 |

Extract from Minutes, April 18th, 1927, Folio 845:

"Separate account of cost of maintenance Tuberculosis Hospital (White and Colored) not required, as income of McBurney Fund is not sufficient."

**STATEMENT OF LEGACY
MRS. MARTHA L. CUNNINGHAM**

(Widow of the late Eugene May)

Received from Executors:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| 10,500 City of New Orleans Constitutional bonds 4%. | |
| 3,000 St. Charles Street Railway Company, New Orleans, 4%. | |
| Sundry Coupons..... | \$ 590.00 |
| Check..... | 128.21 |
| Above bonds sold | |
| 10,500..... | 10,912.50 |
| Accrued interest..... | 174.22 |
| 3,000..... | 2,400.00 |
| Accrued interest..... | 8.00 |
| | \$ 14,212.93 |
| Less Commission..... | 67.50 |

Net amount of Legacy.....\$ 14,145.43

Extract from Minutes Finance Committee, January 11, 1929, Folio 993:

"This legacy be applied to cost of renovating the Sisters' old dormitory to be used for Colored Female obstetric and pediatric pavillions."

**STATEMENT OF COL. W. G. VINCENT FUND
For Contagious Building**

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Cash from Executor, August 1st, 1924..... | \$ 39.80 |
| Value of Bonds, August 1st, 1924..... | 29,786.25 |
| Accrued interest, August 1st, 1924..... | 173.95 |
| | \$ 30,000.00 |
| Bonds matured, December 31st, 1928..... | \$ 2,000.00 |
| Bonds sold, November 30th, 1929..... | 27,757.50 |
| Interest earned to Nov. 30th, 1929..... | 7,731.76 |
| Earned on original bequest..... | 7,489.26 |
| | \$ 37,488.26 |
| | \$ 37,488.26 |

VINCENT CONTAGIOUS BUILDING

| | |
|---|--------------|
| By Vincent Fund..... | \$ 37,488.26 |
| Gervais F. Favrot, Contractor..... | \$ 33,354.65 |
| Favrot & Livaudais, Ltd., Architects..... | 3,335.46 |
| Sundry materials from stock..... | 421.24 |
| | 37,111.35 |
| December 31st, 1929 cash balance..... | \$ 376.91 |

**STATEMENT OF MRS. CATHERINE VOSS LEGACY
(For Renovation of Miles Amphitheatre)**

| | |
|--|--------------|
| May 1920 | |
| Cash from Executor..... | \$ 38,048.95 |
| Stocks and bonds..... | 6,500.00 |
| | \$ 44,548.95 |
| Investments..... | \$ 48,720.00 |
| Investments sold for..... | 47,290.00 |
| | 1,430.00 |
| Net loss..... | 43,118.95 |
| | 19,442.68 |
| Interest earned to May 22nd, 1929..... | |
| Net amount to be applied to Miles Amphitheatre.. | \$ 62,561.63 |

VOSS ANNEX TO MILES AMPHITHEATRE
and renovation of old building and operating
rooms, completed in 1929

Contracts:

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| T. H. Brockman | \$ 35,496.90 |
| Southern Tile Company | 1,472.90 |
| M. Donellan | 1,953.00 |
| John Douglas Company | 1,182.27 |
| American Sheet Metal Works | 1,023.75 |
| J. J. Clarke Co. Ltd. | 475.00 |
| F. H. Koretke Brass & Mfg. Co. | 116.50 |
| E. W. Ullrich Glass Co. | 414.00 |
| E. M. Babst Company | 1,083.00 |
| Bird and Putfork | 2,340.00 |
| W. Scrimshaw | 898.00 |
| Favrot & Livaudais, Ltd., Architects | 3,719.59 |
| | \$ 50,174.91 |
| Material furnished from stock and Hospital labor | 4,983.52 |
| New apparatus and equipment | 8,413.15 |
| | \$ 63,571.58 |
| Total cost | \$ 63,571.58 |
| Less "Voss Fund" | 62,561.63 |
| Excess | \$ 1,009.95 |

STATEMENT OF SISTER STANISLAUS

SPECIAL FUND

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| By balance, December 31st, 1928 | \$ 1,953.63 |
| By cash, March 7th | 25.00 |
| By cash, April 4th | 25.00 |
| By cash, May 6th | 25.00 |
| By cash, June 29th | 2,231.00 |
| By cash, August 31st | 50.00 |
| | \$ 4,309.63 |
| Disbursed on warrants of Sr. Stanislaus | 583.74 |
| December 31st, 1929 balance | \$ 3,725.89 |

STATEMENT OF INTERNES' LIBRARY FUND

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| By balance, December 31st, 1928 | \$ 235.88 |
| By cash received during year | 737.25 |
| | 973.13 |
| Disbursed during year | 782.42 |
| Balance, December 31st, 1929 | \$ 190.71 |

STATEMENT OF INTERNES' KEY DEPOSIT FUND

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| By balance, December 31st, 1928 | \$ 112.50 |
| Receipts during year | 33.00 |
| | \$ 145.50 |
| Disbursements during year | 19.00 |
| Balance, December 31st, 1929 | \$ 126.50 |

STATEMENT OF DIBERT PAVILION FUND

By Balance December 31st, 1928 ----- \$ 1,290.91

STATEMENT OF MRS. ANNA WORMAN ESTATE

| | |
|---|----------|
| Hudson Milling Company Stock..... | \$ 25.00 |
| Latin-American Life and Casualty Co. Stock..... | 50.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 75.00 |

PREST ENDOWMENT FUND**For Observation Room**

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| 31 Shares paid-up Stock, Reliance Homestead Association 7%, dividends discontinued July 1st, 1929, withdrawal notice filed July 16th, 1929..... | \$ 3,100.00 | |
| Sale of 19 shares, Pyramid Homestead Association..... | | \$ 1,900.00 |
| Interest earned to January 1st, 1929..... | | 1,575.00 |
| Interest earned 1929..... | | 232.00 |
| Maintenance of Observation Room..... | 1,807.00 | |

STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUND**Per Resolution of the Board of Administrators, July 19th, 1926**

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Roessle, in Memory of their little daughter, Adele Emily Roessle..... | \$ 500.00 |
| P. A. and Addie Capdau..... | 1,000.00 |
| Lions Club, New Orleans, Louisiana, partial payment on pledge of \$500.00..... | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 1,600.00 |

SUNDRY CASH DONATIONS

UNRESTRICTED

| | |
|--|---------|
| Allo, T. J., Marrero, La. | \$ 5.00 |
| Augustin, Mrs. Carl, 2612 Marais St., N. O., La. | 6.00 |
| Aymond, J. P. W. S., Bunkie, La. | 2.00 |
| Anderson, Mrs. R., Slidell, La. | 2.00 |
| Andre, Mrs. J., 716 Mazant St., thru Sr. Julia | 5.00 |
| Abadie, Mrs. J. D. | 10.00 |
| Aiken, Geo. O., Slidell, La. | 35.00 |
| | |
| Brown, Mrs. Rita Mattley, thru Dr. Vidrine | 20.00 |
| Bougere, Helen, c/o Gulf Refining Co., thru Com. Chest | 1.00 |
| Bastropis, Pete | 45.00 |
| Breen, Nat., c/o Breen's Drug Store | 250.00 |
| Brown, Mrs. Elise, 4527 Rocheblave St. | 5.00 |
| | |
| Colbert, Clothilda, Franklin, La. | 2.00 |
| Childs, B. E. | 10.00 |
| Clesi, Mrs. J. | 20.00 |
| Crocket, Mrs. E. | 10.00 |
| Catalina, Mrs. Sam, New Orleans, La. | 5.00 |
| | |
| DeBlanc, Juanita, c/o Gulf Ref. Co., thru Com. Chest | 1.00 |
| Dupuy, A. J., 4010 Bienville St. | 10.00 |
| Dietrich, Chas. H., 2830 N. Rampart St. | 40.00 |
| Dautin, J. B. C. | 5.00 |
| Dovian, P. E. | 10.00 |
| | |
| Fussel, John, Franklinton, La., Ward 332 | 1.00 |
| | |
| Graci, Mrs. Rose, 1533 St. Ann St., Patient Ward 158 | 1.00 |
| Gauthreaux, Mrs. P. H., White Castle, La., Children Ward 262 | 10.00 |
| Gatlin, Julia | 10.00 |
| | |
| Holthaus, Marguerite, c/o Gulf Ref. Co., thru Com. Chest | 1.00 |
| Henderson, Wilhelmina | 1.00 |
| Hanley, Elvie | 5.00 |
| Hoffman, Mrs. | 7.00 |
| | |
| Jackson, J. C., Houma, La. | 10.00 |
| Jefferson, J. J., Front, La. | 4.00 |
| | |
| Lewis, Dr. A. R. | 2.00 |
| Landry, Mrs. L. P. | 15.00 |
| | |
| Miller, Mrs. Emile, Garyville, La., Patient Ward 329 | 5.00 |
| Murphy, Dr. P. F., c/o United Fruit Co., thru Com. Chest | 1.00 |
| Meyers, Irma, c/o Gulf Ref. Co., thru Com. Chest | 1.00 |
| Michel, Jos. | 7.00 |
| | |
| Neal, Mr. C. N., Bunkie, La. | 10.00 |
| On Leon Merchants Ass'n, 1112 Tulane Ave., N. O. La. | 283.00 |

SUNDRY CASH DONATIONS

51

| | |
|--|--------|
| Rose, A. G., 704 Nashville Ave., N. O., La. | 2.00 |
| Rogers, Mrs. E. | 25.00 |
| Rogers, Mrs. Estelle | 10.00 |
| Rabbick, Mrs. R. P., 3012 Bell St., N. O., La. | 5.00 |
| Richard, J. D. | 5.00 |
| Rizzo, Lucas | 2.00 |
| Seither, Helen, c/o Gulf Ref. Co., thru Com. Chest | 1.00 |
| Stroble, J. A. | 25.00 |
| Shepard, J. T. | 5.00 |
| St. Angel, Jos. | 10.00 |
| Thiberge, Mrs. A. R., 510 Camp St., father in Ward 23 | 25.00 |
| Turcich, Mrs. John | 5.00 |
| Tronville, Jeraud | 5.00 |
| United Fruit Co., C. H. Ellis, Vice-Pres., 321 St. Chas. St. | 250.00 |
| Unknown | 3.00 |
| Unknown | 2.00 |
| Unknown | 1.00 |
| Unknown, thru Sr. Julia | 1.00 |
| Whiteman, Alex. | 5.00 |
| Wegner, Mrs. W. G. | 10.00 |

POLICE JURIES

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| East Baton Rouge Parish | 200.00 |
| Tangipahoa Parish | 1,000.00 |
| Plaquemines Parish | 100.00 |

CASH DONATIONS

RESTRICTED

MILLIKEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL:

| | |
|--|-------|
| Family of Mr. Ben Rosenbaum, 5418 Story St., thru Mrs. Leon and Mrs. Simon Levy in memory of Ben Rosenbaum | 2.00 |
| Reppel, Mr. O. C., 3523 Carondelet St. | 20.00 |

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT:

| | |
|--|--------|
| Benjamin, E. V., c/o Myles Salt Co., 1007 Camp St., for metabolism of calcium and phosphorus | 100.00 |
|--|--------|

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:

| | |
|------------------|--------|
| Graham, William | 2.00 |
| Bel, Dr. Geo. S. | 100.00 |

NURSES' HOME:

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| For Nurses' Library, Fiction (27 Vol.) | Doctor Geo. S. Bel. |
| Nurses' Home, One Orthophonic | Sister Stanislaus |
| Human Skeleton | Graduation Class 1929 |

LEGACIES

Received in 1929

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Persifer S. Campbell | 648.00 |
| Mrs. A. Rauxet | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Laura Schriever | 200.00 |
| Mrs. Rose E. Knapp | 5,000.00 |
| Mrs. Benj. Saxon Story | 3,000.00 |
| Mrs. Eugene May | 14,145.43 |
| Mrs. Alice G. Malmquist | 1,000.00 |

\$24,093.43

SUNDRY DONATIONS TO CHARITY HOSPITAL

NEW ORLEANS, LA., 1929

| | |
|--|--|
| American Bank & Trust Co., N. O. La. | Floral designs. |
| Abele Brothers, N. O., La. | Flowers to Milliken building. |
| Bouvier, Henry | 5 sacks yams. |
| Brouquet, Mr. E. | 10 lbs. candy to Dibert patients. |
| Baptist Church | Xmas tree, ornaments, fruit and candy for Breaux Bldg. patients. |
| Bennett, Mrs. S. | Ice cream and cake to Milliken patients. |
| Clancy Sales Organization, Dallas, Tex. | Baby talcum powder. |
| Chalona, Company, Jos. | Fruit. |
| Charity Hospital Needle Work Guild | Layette sets for Wards 363, 275. |
| Colored Public School children | Candy and fruit to Breaux Bldg. patients. |
| Carrollton Presbyterian Church | Candy, cake and ice cream to Milliken. |
| Douglas, Mrs. | Magazines and books. |
| Dibert Auxiliary | Flanelette pajamas for men. |
| Deogracia, Mr. | Fish, ducks and crabs. |
| Elks, N. O. Lodge No. 30 | Xmas trees, clothing, toys and fruit to Milliken children. |
| Falcone, Mr. A., Independence, La. | 4 hampers string beans. |
| Farrell, Mrs. S. B., 2527 St. Philip St. | 3 pairs crutches. |
| Fabacher, Mrs. L. | Magazines. |
| Fitzwilliams, Miss G., 4501 Camp St. | Magazines. |
| Film Exchange | Pictures twice a week to Dibert patients. |
| Fallo Floral Company | Flowers to Milliken patients. |
| Firemen's band | Concerts. |
| Garvey, J. J., c/o J. J. Garvey Co. | Magazines. |
| Giluso, Mrs. Rose | 1 crate strawberries to Milliken children. |
| Hela, Mr. H., Ponchatoula, La. | 1 crate strawberries. |
| Isaacson, Mrs. Max | Candy, toys and clothing to Milliken children. |
| Jamison, Mrs. S. C. | Books and magazines. |
| Junior Sunshine Branch | Toys, candy and books to Milliken children. |
| Kaiser, Herbert W., 524 Canal Bank Bldg. | Iodofumers. |
| Knights of Columbus band | Concerts for patients. |
| Lake, Orloff, 702 N. O. Bank Bldg. | 37 cases French mineral water. |
| Leaycraft, Mrs., 2027 Royal St. | 25 white rabbits. |
| Levy, Mr. Max | Magazines, clothing, toys and fruit for poor. |
| Leftwich, Miss | Magazines. |

| | |
|--|--|
| Libby, Mrs., 5614 St. Charles Ave. | New clothing for patients. |
| Landry, Mrs. R. E., Lafayette, La. | 1 box oranges, 1 box grapefruit. |
| Loyalty Chapter 119, O. E. S. | Toys to Milliken children. |
| Levy, Mr. Marx | Sewing machine, typewriter, toys, candy, ice cream and stamps to Milliken patients. |
| Lanier, Mr. Lee | Strawberries to Milliken children. |
| Magruder, Mr. J. H., 1517 Elmira St. | 60 Guinea pigs to Pathological Dept. |
| McCahill, Mr. W., Wadesboro, La. | Strawberries. |
| Metairie Nursery | Cut flowers to Milliken children. |
| McDonough Schools | Xmas trees, ornaments and candy to Dibert patients. |
| Mahoney, Mr. D. | \$4.00 to Milliken children. |
| Muller, Mr. J. P. | Entertainment for Milliken children. |
| N. O. Street Carmen's Union 194 | Three wheel chairs. |
| Newcomb College, Sophie | Flowers to Milliken children. |
| On Leong Merchants Ass'n, 1112 Tulane Ave. | 4 lbs. of tea. |
| Power Boat Laure N 11 | D. H. 5 sacks yams. |
| Rhea, Mr. and Mrs. I. T., c/o Mente & Co. | 1 locomobile limousine, basket of candies. |
| St. Margaret's Daughters | Easter baskets, Xmas presents, refreshments and fruits occasionally, books and magazines, and clothing. |
| Steckler Seed Company | Xmas trees. |
| Salmen, Mrs. F. | Books and magazines. |
| St. Vincent De Paul Society | Weekly distribution of reading matter. |
| Sunshiners Club | Weekly donation of fresh butter to Dibert patients. |
| St. Margaret's Daughters | 2 victrolas, eats, presents to Dibert patients at Xmas. |
| St. Paul's Episcopal Church | Monthly entertainment, candy and toys to Milliken children. |
| Saenger Theatre, thru Mr. Moise | Cakes, entertainment and candy to Milliken children. |
| Tubercular Helping Hand Circle | Special dinners, Xmas and new Years, Easter, and Thanksgiving, fruit and soft drinks in summer to Dibert patients. |
| United Fruit Company | Weekly donation of bananas. |
| Unknown friends | Magazines and books. |
| Union Music band | Concerts. |
| Union Indemnity Company | Toys and candy, monthly to Milliken children. |
| Wolfe, D. H., 2713 Acacia St. | 7 Guinea pigs. |
| Weid, Mr. | Fruits and magazines to Tubercular patients. |

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, Dr. Geo. S. Bel, Chairman, and the Honorable Members of the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I desire to submit the following report of the activities of the Pathological Department for the year 1929.

I. ORGANIZATION:

The department's work has been conducted through the same divisions noted in the previous report, each division being maintained as an independent unit in charge of a doctor assisted by a technician.

(A) Division of Bacteriology:

This division functioned satisfactorily, there being a gratifying increase in the amount of work performed therein. The first case of Undulant Fever occurring in Louisiana was diagnosed by this division.

(B) Division of Surgical Pathology:

Here, very satisfactory results were achieved. A number of new technical methods were placed in use during the year. It is still the hope that finances will allow installation of loud speakers between this division and the operating room. As previously noted, your director is personally responsible for the diagnosis of tissues removed at operation and uses the material for instruction of the junior staff members.

(C) Division of Bio-Chemistry:

The work performed by this division increased considerably during the past year. New technical methods were placed in use, especially for the determination of blood chlorides, blood calcium and blood phosphorus. A routine phenolsulphophthalein determination is now required on all cases before examinations for nitrogenous blood elements are performed.

(D) Division of Basal Metabolism:

This division is now housed in a specially appointed room immediately off the main laboratory. This arrangement, although not ideal, has greatly facilitated the work. It is hoped that finances will shortly allow proper housing of the division.

(E) Auxiliary Clinic Laboratory:

This adjunct laboratory serving the needs of the out-patient department has functioned entirely satisfactorily during the year.

(F) Pasteur Institute:

The Pasteur Institute operated most satisfactorily. During the year one treated case died of Rabies. The demands made upon the Institute were greater than for any previous year.

(G) Autopsies:

A satisfactory number of autopsies were performed during the year and 107 unclaimed bodies were delivered to the medical schools for anatomical material, thus amply meeting the teaching requirements. Autopsy protocols were bound in volumes, each volume comprising the examinations for a three-month period. These permanent records should prove scientifically valuable in the future.

II. THE MEDICAL PERSONNEL:

For the greater part of the year six full time physicians were on duty in addition to your director who spent an average of 5½ hours daily in the laboratory with shorter periods on Sundays and holidays, this supplemented by visits after laboratory hours. Dr. J. W. Miller, senior pathologist, was relieved of his contractual obligations towards the hospital in order to become director and pathologist of the Gorgas Memorial Institute Laboratories in Panama City. The medical personnel worked efficiently, conscientiously and harmoniously. Great credit is due to its members.

III. THE TECHNICAL PERSONNEL:

The technical personnel has given eminently satisfactory services. Slight increases in the salaries of its members have been made possible through the institution of certain economies. Still, our technicians are woefully undercompensated. Two members of the technical staff have applied for registration with the American Society of Clinical Pathologists and are now undergoing their probation period.

IV. APPARATUS, EQUIPMENT AND PHYSICAL PLANT:

All the items of equipment and apparatus in the laboratory excepting the microtomes, are in good condition, and were well maintained. During the year, the following additions and replacements to the physical plant and equipment have been made.

The left wing of the laboratory formerly used for clinical microscopy has been converted into a laboratory devoted to the Pasteur Division. The animal pens have been remodeled and new cages built.

A new animal house off the main laboratory was constructed by Tulane University in compensation for the space assigned and the privilege of installing a special autopsy room for teaching purposes.

A frozen temperature refrigerator was installed for the Pasteur Division.

A new electrically operated paraffin oven was installed.

Four new wooden filing boxes were built as part of the new record system.

Four monel metal containers were manufactured as replacements for wire baskets.

The hot air sterilizer was rebuilt.

A book rack was built for the department's library.

Two new chairs were purchased.

A new typewriter was purchased and two old ones reconditioned.

One Spencer microtome was repaired.

A Spencer microscope used in the auxiliary laboratory was repaired, the high power lens being sent to the factory.

The sink in the main laboratory was replaced by a lighter one, and extensive repairs made to the floor and the joists of the main laboratory room.

A ladies' dressing room was installed in the left wing of the laboratory.

Two permanent auxiliary gas heaters were installed.

A ceiling fan was removed from the department's office and replaced by a desk fan.

High power lights were installed in the main laboratory room.

Twenty properly equipped clinico-microscopic stations were installed in various parts of the hospital.

A new room was provided for basal metabolism.

A complete department inventory was taken and filed in the office of the Secretary-Treasurer.

In the latter part of December your director appeared before the medical committee of the board and was authorized to survey and discard from the laboratory all obsolete and unserviceable items of equipment. Accordingly, the following was removed from service and a list furnished the secretary's office with the request that it be filed with the department's inventory.

1 Sanborn Benedict basal metabolic apparatus.

1 Potentiometer.

1 Microscope B. & L. No. 23272.

1 Microscope B. & L. No. 76534.

1 Mechanical stage, obsolete style.

1 Microtome No. 7061 B. & L.

1 Darkfield condenser B. & L.

1 Hand centrifuge.

2 Frozen section microtomes (Spencer).

1 Trip balance.

8 Microtome knife backs.

2 Microtome knife handles.

3 12-in. wire baskets.

4 8-in. wire baskets.

1 Round wire basket.

2 Enamel basins.

1 Enamel pitcher, 2 qt.

1 Enamel tray, 14 x 9.

1 Enamel pan, 6 in.

1 Minot paraffin oven (Leitz manufacture).

1 Electric water bath.

1 Inspissator.

2 Arnold sterilizers.

V. LIBRARY:

The same plan as previously noted for the maintenance of a small department library has been carried out. Journals are sent every three months to the Interne's Library for final storage.

VI. COOPERATION WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS, VISITING STAFF, HOUSE STAFF AND INTERNE STAFF:

Again attempt has been made, and it is believed successfully, to cooperate with the local institutions of learning and the various hospital staffs. Carefully selected subjects were reserved by your director, personally, for autopsy before the medical students, the object being to allow them to view as great a variety of pathological conditions as possible. Protocols of all autopsies performed are mailed to the chief of the service from which the case originated. Interesting specimens were preserved for the colleges. Anatomical material in amounts adequate to their needs was furnished to the two schools. Staff physicians, both visiting and resident, were notified of all autopsies and invited to attend same. Members of the visiting and interne staffs were invited to and encouraged in visiting the department and discussing with the staff members their diagnostic problems. The esprit-de-corps so established has been productive of very beneficial results.

VII. DEPARTMENTAL RECORDS:

The departmental records are now properly stored in the main laboratory and in special space provided therefor in the new record room created in the basement of the white female unit. The same general method of filing as previously reported has been in use and has proven entirely satisfactory.

VIII. DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES:

The following tableau presents a comparative statement of the department's expenses for the years 1927, 1928, 1929. The amount under the heading "Salaries and Wages" includes expenditures for the operation of the auxiliary clinic laboratory, which expenditures were not included in the department's expenses previous to September, 1929. For the year 1929 the item "Apparatus and Equipment" includes expenses incurred in outfitting the laboratory stations throughout the hospital. Attention to this item of expense was also called to the members of your finance committee on September 26, 1929.

| | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Salaries and Wages | \$23,271.92 | \$23,764.21 | \$19,754.30 |
| Supplies | 4,646.26 | 3,602.40 | 2,967.19 |
| Apparatus and Instruments | 986.92 | 584.39 | 876.32 |
| Animals and Feed | 863.67 | 801.50 | 542.37 |
| Total | \$29,768.77 | \$28,752.50 | \$24,140.18 |

IX. SCIENTIFIC CONTRIBUTION:

The members of the staff have been stimulated to record cases of medical interest, and to engage in investigative work. In this the grant of Mr. E. V. Benjamin for the study of certain phases of Calcium Metabolism. The following articles from the department appeared during the year.

1. Adamantine Epithelioma.
Rigney D'Aunoy, M. D., and Adalaide Zoeller, M. D.
Medical Journal and Record, Sept. 4, 1929.
2. Antirabic Vaccination by Means of Desiccated Virus.
Rigney D'Aunoy.
American Public Health Assoc., Sept., 1929.
3. Undulant Fever, Report of the First Louisiana Case.
Robert H. Potts, M. D., Rigney D'Aunoy, M. D., Max J. Knight,
M. D., J. L. Beven, M. D.
Medical Journal and Record, Oct. 2, 1929.
4. Serum Calcium and Inorganic Phosphorus Following Splenectomy.
Rigney D'Aunoy, M. D., and Adalaide Zoeller, M. D.
Medical Journal and Record, Nov. 6, 1929.
5. Infections Probably Due to Morgan's Bacillus.
Rigney D'Aunoy, M. D.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences, Dec., 1929.
6. An Outbreak of Food Poisoning Caused by Salmonella Enteritidis.
Rigney D'Aunoy, M. D.
Journal of Infectious Diseases, Nov., 1929.

X. STATISTICAL REPORT OF EXAMINATIONS PERFORMED FOR THE YEAR 1929:

DIVISION OF CLINICAL MICROSCOPY:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Urinalysis | 20,615 |
| Feces | 570 |
| Sputum | 114 |
| Malaria | 97 |
| Total and Differential Blood Counts | 714 |
| Scrapings* | 282 |
| Smears | 3,854 |
| Cell Counts (spinal fluids) | 2,891 |
| Gastric Contents | 78 |
| Color Index | 496 |
| Phenolsulphthalein Determination | 1,722 |
| Tuberculin Reactions | 9 |
| Transudates and Exudates | 16 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 31,558 |

DIVISION OF BACTERIOLOGY:

| | |
|--|-------|
| Blood Cultures | 557 |
| Urine Cultures | 28 |
| Feces Cultures | 29 |
| Smears for B. Tuberculosis | 30 |
| Cultures for B. Tuberculosis | 87 |
| Cultures from Naso-Pharynx: | |
| For B. Diphtheria | 2,674 |
| For Meningococci | 87 |
| Spinal Fluids: | |
| Smears for Micro-Organisms | 764 |
| Cultures for Micro-Organisms | 495 |
| Pus, Exudates, Transudates, Cultured: | |
| Aerobic Cultivation | 1,880 |
| Anaerobic Cultures | 42 |
| Milk: | |
| Total Bacteriological Counts | 29 |
| Sediment Tests | 29 |
| Cultures for B. Coli | 29 |
| Smears and Cultures from Autopsies | 24 |
| Eye Cultures | 613 |
| Eye Smears | 42 |
| Ascetic Fluids Cultures | 38 |
| Culture for B. Abortus | 2 |
| Culture for B. Melitense | 3 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 7,482 |

DIVISION OF SURGICAL PATHOLOGY:

| | |
|--|-------|
| Operation Specimens Microscopic Exam | 7,331 |
| Autopsies Performed | 553 |
| Animal Brains Examined | 449 |
| Rush Diagnosis | 26 |
| Museum Specimens | 3 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 8,362 |

DIVISION OF SEROLOGY:

Agglutination Tests:

| | |
|--|--------|
| For B. Typhosus | 394 |
| For B. Para A. & Para B. | 564 |
| For B. Melitensis | 22 |
| For B. Abortus | 19 |
| For B. Tularensis | 15 |
| For B. Dysentery Shiga | 6 |
| For B. Dysentery Flexner | 6 |
| For B. Dysentery Hiss | 6 |
| Blood Grouped for Transfusions | 1,713 |
| Wassermann Reactions (blood) | 39,918 |
| Wassermann Reactions (spinal fluids) | 2,030 |
| Blood for Coagulation Time | 3,311 |
| Globulins | 2,522 |
| Pneumococcus Typing | 121 |
| Cultures for B. Morgani | 30 |
| Guinea Pig Inoculations | 18 |
| Fragility Test | 6 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 50,701 |

DIVISION OF ANTI-RABIC TREATMENT:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Patients Treated | 729 |
| Number of Treatments Administered | 10,924 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 10,924 |

DIVISION OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY:

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Blood Sugar Examinations | 3,145 |
| Non-Protein-Nitrogen | 3,143 |
| Urea Nitrogen | 3,063 |
| Creatinine | 2,648 |
| Uric Acid | 2,618 |
| C O ₂ Tension | 238 |
| Blood Chlorides | 283 |
| Icterus Index | 229 |
| Van Den Bergh | 247 |
| Calcium Content | 88 |
| Phosphorus | 48 |
| Milk for Butter Fat | 260 |
| Colloidal Gold Reaction | 2,041 |
| Spinal Fluid Sugars | 192 |
| Gall Stone Analysis | 15 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 18,258 |

DIVISION OF BASAL METABOLISM:

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Basal Metabolic Rates | 548 |
|-----------------------------|-----|

DIVISION OF ANTITOXIN AND VACCINE PRODUCTION:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Vaccines prepared | 12 |
| NUMBER OF EXAMINATIONS FOR YEAR | 127,845 |

XI. RECOMMENDATIONS:

As previously called to your attention, the most urgent need of the department is proper housing. The present building is in a sad state. The roof is in such a deplorable condition that every rain or threat of rain necessitates placing containers and coverings over the equipment in order to prevent its damage. It is impossible to heat the laboratory even with the use of auxiliary gas heaters. This has caused loss of valuable reagents and greatly hampers the orderly work of the department. The windows are all dislocated and we have been forced to have them nailed in order to keep them at least nearly closed.

The supporting rafters are evidently undergoing decay, as brisk walking through the main laboratory room causes reagent bottles to fall off shelves even in spite of the fact that the floor has already been braced. The mortuary ice box repaired at some cost during the latter part of 1928 is again becoming unserviceable, due to decay of its inaccessible rear and side walls. The storage ice box in the main laboratory room, in spite of repairs is in bad condition, its retaining walls and supporting floor being decayed. The building is infested with termites. The plumbing is in bad shape and troublesome leaks caused by bursting pipes are of frequent occurrence. Recently the left wing of the building separated from the main structure and it became necessary to temporarily repair a four-inch crack in the side wall in order to be able to use that part of the building.

The department is presently a fire trap, having no sprinkler provision; that is most serious as the nature of the work necessitates the constant use, day and night, of open flames. Some weeks ago by a fortunate coincidence one of the staff members when awakened to perform an examination during the night discovered a fire and extinguished it during its incipency. It appeared as if the blaze was caused by defective wiring. Were it not for this accidental circumstance there would have been a disastrous blaze, the outcome of which can not be foretold, especially when considering the close proximity of the department to wooden structures. The slate wainscoting in the morgue is separating from the retaining wall and the floor is sinking. The necropsy tables are badly in need of repairs. Daily it is becoming more and more trying to keep the department clean and in condition to properly carry on the work. Realizing that the time has come when some step must be taken to properly house the department, and that proper repairs to the present building would be economically unwise, nothing has been attempted except the most essential repairs. May I not be allowed to again request that consideration be given my previous recommendation for properly housing the department either by constructing a new building or, as is less desirable but possibly cheaper, remodeling the upper floor of the white unit?

In conclusion, I desire to extend my sincere thanks to our Superintendent, the members of your board, the members of the laboratory, house and visiting staffs, for the support and cooperation I received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. RIGNEY D'AUNOY,

Director of Pathological Department.



VINCENT MEMORIAL BUILDING—CONTAGIOUS HOSPITAL



CHILDREN'S WARD—VINCENT MEMORIAL CONTAGIOUS HOSPITAL

January 17, 1930.

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

1929

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| Extractions..... | 13,767 |
| Treatments..... | 1,551 |
| X-Rays..... | 641 |
| Abscesses..... | 8,321 |
| Consultations..... | 1,569 |
| Pyorrhea..... | 2,669 |
| Jaws Wired..... | 56 |
| Wires Removed..... | 38 |
| Alveolectomy..... | 1,421 |

CHARLES P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.,

Senior Visiting Surgeon.

Dental Department.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

ANNUAL, 1929

| | |
|--|--------|
| Total number of patients examined..... | 18,669 |
| Total number of plates used..... | 35,850 |
| Total number of exposures..... | 38,149 |
| Total number of Fluoroscopic examinations..... | 630 |

HOSPITAL CASES

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| White..... | 5,685 |
| Colored..... | 3,016 |

ACCIDENT ROOM AND CLINIC CASES

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| White..... | 6,462 |
| Colored..... | 3,506 |

THE SIZES OF FILMS USED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|--------------|--------|
| 6½x8½..... | 725 |
| 8x10..... | 8,789 |
| 10x12..... | 6,034 |
| 11x14..... | 7,023 |
| 14x17..... | 10,099 |
| Dentals..... | 3,180 |

THE PARTS EXAMINED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Cranium and bones of face..... | 1,095 |
| Sinuses..... | 1,450 |
| Mastoids..... | 403 |
| Dentals..... | 611 |
| Upper Extremities..... | 3,658 |
| Chest..... | 5,104 |
| Abdomen and Pelvis..... | 903 |
| Gastro-Intestinal tract..... | 1,373 |
| Genito-Urinary tract..... | 1,403 |
| Spinal Column..... | 520 |
| Lower Extremities..... | 2,632 |

CASES FILED

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Fractures..... | 2,316 |
| Dislocations..... | 18 |
| Foreign bodies..... | 118 |
| Genito-Urinary tract..... | 235 |
| Gastro-Intestinal tract..... | 431 |
| Thorax..... | 1,620 |
| Joint disease..... | 163 |
| Bone disease..... | 233 |
| Head and sinuses..... | 778 |
| Teeth..... | 200 |
| Etc..... | 33 |

TREATMENT CASES

| | |
|------------|-----|
| Total..... | 609 |
|------------|-----|

Respectfully submitted,
 AMEDEE GRANGER, M. D.,
 Director.

REPORT OF PHARMACIST

New Orleans, La.,
February 20th, 1930.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

Herewith I am submitting to you the annual report of the Drug Department.

I have constantly kept in mind the necessity of conducting this department as economically as possible. The drugs and chemicals used were of the highest quality and purchased at the lowest market price. On such items as hypodermic tablets; ampules, etc., I found it to our advantage to contract for our annual requirements, which will effect considerable savings in our purchases.

The service and efficiency I have tried to maintain at all times.

At this time I want to sincerely thank you for the helpful assistance and advice, so cheerfully given me throughout the year. I also desire to thank the Visiting Staff, the Hospital Staff, the Internes, Sisters of Charity and Nurses for their co-operation and assistance, all of whom have contributed to any accomplishments this department may have achieved.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. LAUVE,
Chief Pharmacist.

DRUG DEPARTMENT

The following is a report of the Drug Department for the year 1929:

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Special prescriptions filled..... | 34,420 |
| Narcotic prescriptions filled..... | 6,329 |
| Stock prescriptions filled..... | 121,893 |
| Total..... | 162,642 |
| Biological Products Dispensed: | |
| Tetanus Antitoxin, 1500 U..... | 15,523 |
| Tetanus Antitoxin, 10000 U..... | 32 |
| Tetanus Antitoxin, 20000 U..... | 109 |
| Diphtheria Antitoxin, 10000 U..... | 160 |
| Diphtheria Antitoxin, 20000 U..... | 311 |
| Erysipelas Antitoxin..... | 208 |
| Scarlet Fever Antitoxin..... | 144 |
| Antimeningococcic Serum..... | 924 |
| Antivenim..... | 44 |
| Perfringen Antitoxin..... | 168 |
| Hemostatics..... | 933 |
| Tuberculin, old..... | 27 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 267 |

REPORT OF ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

February 21, 1930.

Dr. A. Vidrine, Supt.,
Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dear Dr. Vidrine:

Herewith I am submitting the report of the Electrocardiographic Department from January 1st to December 31st, 1929.

There has been a definite gain in the number of electrocardiograms requisitioned and the number of cases examined in the Department. Therefore, I feel that the Department is serving an increasingly important purpose. The distribution of patients shows that more and more of the clinicians, even some of the surgeons, are availing themselves of services that we can give.

The equipment is still holding up in good fashion. As a matter of fact, we have not found it necessary, throughout the whole four years, to replace any parts, not even an extra string. However, as the equipment ages we may find it necessary to replace parts. The control box, which is subjected to most of the wear and tear, has given occasional signs of beginning trouble. We hope, however, that we may be able to get along with the equipment as it is.

I trust that you will find the report satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE HERRMANN, M. D.,

Director.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT

1929

| | WHITE | COLORED | WHITE | COLORED |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| NEW PATIENTS—WARDS: | | | | |
| Male..... | 180 | 107 | 131 | 74 |
| Female..... | 79 | 65 | 90 | 42 |
| | | 431 | | 337 |
| NEW PATIENTS—CLINIC: | | | | |
| Male..... | 76 | 23 | 72 | 30 |
| Female..... | 70 | 28 | 42 | 21 |
| | | 197 | | 165 |
| RETURN PATIENTS—WARDS: | | | | |
| Male..... | 106 | 38 | 98 | 32 |
| Female..... | 27 | 25 | 34 | 10 |
| | | 196 | | 174 |
| RETURN PATIENTS—CLINIC: | | | | |
| Male..... | 39 | 14 | 20 | 10 |
| Female..... | 17 | 11 | 24 | 18 |
| | | 81 | | 70 |
| TOTAL..... | | 905 | | 746 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | | | | 1,651 |

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT

| | Jan.-June | July-Dec. |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| SINO-AURICULAR NODE DISTURBANCES: | | |
| Sinus Tachycardia..... | 336 | 338 |
| Sinus Bradycardia..... | 25 | 23 |
| Sinus Arrhythmia..... | 42 | 56 |
| Sino-Auricular Block..... | 2 | 3 |
| Abnormal P-Waves..... | 152 | 134 |
| P-1, Negative..... | 6 | 16 |
| P-2, Negative..... | 11 | 10 |
| P-3, Negative..... | 15 | 33 |
| P-1, Prominent..... | 37 | 40 |
| P-2, Prominent..... | 85 | 58 |
| P-3, Prominent..... | 60 | 56 |
| Auricular Hypertrophy..... | 16 | 52 |
| Shift of Pacemaker..... | 14 | 36 |
| Retrograde Stimulation or Conduction..... | 20 | 58 |
| Auricular-Ventricular or Junctional Rhythm or Nodal Rhythm..... | 4 | 6 |
| Auricular Flutter Pure..... | 6 | 8 |
| Auricular Flutter Impure..... | 8 | 9 |
| Auricular Fibrillation..... | 94 | 124 |
| PAROXYSMAL TACHYCARDIA: | | |
| Auricular Paroxysmal Tachycardia..... | 9 | 8 |
| Junctional Paroxysmal Tachycardia..... | 2 | 1 |
| Ventricular Paroxysmal Tachycardia..... | 3 | 2 |
| PREMATURE CONTRACTIONS OR ECTOPICS OR EXTRASYSTOLES: | | |
| Auricular Ectopics..... | 86 | 90 |
| Junctional Ectopics..... | 32 | 50 |
| Supra Ventricular Ectopics..... | 10 | 20 |
| Left Ventricular Ectopics..... | 94 | 96 |
| Right Ventricular Ectopics..... | 87 | 98 |
| Septal Ventricular Ectopics..... | 11 | 12 |
| Interpolated Ectopics..... | 8 | 6 |
| Blocked Ectopics..... | 10 | 7 |
| Bizarre Ectopics..... | 28 | 27 |
| Double Ectopics..... | 39 | 40 |
| Triple Ectopics..... | 15 | 13 |
| Combination Ectopics..... | 6 | 12 |
| Bigeminy..... | 19 | 36 |
| Trigeminy..... | 8 | 17 |
| Quadrigeminy..... | 4 | 6 |
| HIS BUNDLE OR JUNCTIONAL CONDUCTION DISTURBANCE OR BLOCK: | | |
| P-R, Interval Increased or Prolonged..... | 138 | 130 |
| Auricular-Ventricular Block Partial..... | 30 | 36 |
| Auricular-Ventricular Block Complete..... | 12 | 10 |
| INTRA-VENTRICULAR BLOCK: | | |
| Q. R. S. Interval Increased or Prolonged..... | 92 | 102 |
| Left Bundle Branch Block Incomplete..... | 28 | 32 |
| Left Bundle Branch Block Complete..... | 2 | 4 |
| Right Bundle Branch Block Incomplete..... | 48 | 50 |
| Right Bundle Branch Block Complete..... | 10 | 15 |
| Arborization Block..... | 12 | 11 |

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT

| | Jan.-June | July-Dec. |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Low Voltage: | | |
| Small Complexes..... | 125 | 156 |
| Minute Complexes..... | 42 | 38 |
| Short Blunt Complexes..... | 63 | 58 |
| MISCELLANEOUS ABNORMALITIES: | | |
| Left Ventricular Predominance..... | 486 | 376 |
| Right Ventricular Predominance..... | 82 | 115 |
| Q-1, Prominent..... | 9 | 14 |
| Q-2, Prominent..... | 16 | 16 |
| Q-3, Prominent..... | 25 | 14 |
| Slirred Up R-1, Wave..... | 62 | 69 |
| Slirred Up R-2, Wave..... | 74 | 54 |
| Slirred Up R-3, Wave..... | 53 | 59 |
| Slirred Down R-1, Wave..... | 30 | 62 |
| Slirred Down R-2, Wave..... | 44 | 53 |
| Slirred Down R-3, Wave..... | 50 | 43 |
| Slirred Up S-1, Wave..... | 10 | 6 |
| Slirred Up S-2, Wave..... | 12 | 8 |
| Slirred Up S-3, Wave..... | 24 | 20 |
| Slirred Down S-1, Wave..... | 11 | 8 |
| Slirred Down S-2, Wave..... | 8 | 10 |
| Slirred Down S-3, Wave..... | 18 | 29 |
| Isoelectric T-Waves..... | 49 | 23 |
| Diphasic T-Waves..... | 192 | 136 |
| Inverted or Negative T-1 Wave..... | 96 | 98 |
| Inverted or Negative T-2 Wave..... | 94 | 96 |
| Inverted or Negative T-3 Wave..... | 111 | 130 |
| Digitalization Effects..... | 15 | 9 |
| Digitalis Intoxication..... | 12 | 8 |
| U-Waves..... | 10 | 2 |
| R-T or S-T, Interval Prolonged..... | 29 | 46 |
| Not Definitely Abnormal..... | 65 | 30 |
| Respiratory Test Positive (Transverse Heart)..... | 23 | 15 |
| Excessive Vagatonia (Stoppage)..... | 8 | 5 |
| Congenital (Situs Inversus)..... | 3 | 2 |
| Fixation of Electrical Axia (Three Positions)..... | 14 | 9 |

CLINICAL DIAGNOSES

| | January-June | | | | July-December | | | |
|---|--------------|----|----|----|---------------|----|----|----|
| | WM | WF | BM | BF | WM | WF | BM | BF |
| Luetic Aortic Regurgitation..... | 7 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 8 |
| Luetic Aortic Regurgitation with Aneurysm..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Aneurysm..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aortitis—Wassermann Positive..... | 12 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| Aortitis—Wassermann Negative..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Syphilis without definite Heart Disease..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Rheumatic Mitral Stenosis and Insufficiency..... | 5 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Rheumatic Mitral Stenosis—Pure..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Rheumatic Mitral Insufficiency—Pure..... | 11 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Rheumatic Aortic Regurgitation and Mitral Stenosis..... | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Rheumatic Aortic Stenosis..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rheumatic Aortic Regurgitation..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Rheumatic Aortitis..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rheumatic Heart Disease without Valvular Lesions..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Endocarditis—Acute..... | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hypertension—Heart Disease..... | 17 | 22 | 15 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 21 |
| Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease..... | 80 | 21 | 24 | 9 | 59 | 13 | 24 | 2 |
| Nephritic Heart Disease..... | 13 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Toxic Heart Disease—Miscellaneous Causes..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Toxic Anemic Heart Disease..... | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Toxic Pellagra Heart Disease..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Toxic Beri-Beri Heart Disease..... | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Toxic Heart Disease Etiology Unknown..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pericarditis—Acute..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Pericarditis—Chronic Adherent..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Secondary Dextrocardia..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Congenital Heart Disease..... | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Primary Dextrocardia..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exophthalmic Goitre..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| Hypothyroidism..... | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coronary Thrombosis..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arterio-Venous Aneurysm..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cardiac Displacement..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cardiac Neurosis..... | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Chronic Emphysema..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Aneurysm of Peripheral Arteries..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No Definite Heart Disease..... | 26 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 28 | 35 | 1 | 8 |

REPORT OF THE HAY FEVER AND ASTHMA CLINIC

To the Honorable Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital of New Orleans,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

We beg to submit the following report of the progress made in our Department.

Conforming to the rule to require all patients whether cured or not, to report at fixed intervals, we have been able to gather interesting and dependable results in ALLERGIC diseases from our 15 years' management of Clinic.

By far the most gratifying results were observed in ASTHMA. Many patients past the prime of life with a history of asthmatic attacks of 9 to 15 years have been cured and remained well. In a lady of 55 with Asthma of 15 years' duration cured for 5 years an electric cardiogram was taken. We found the heart to have resumed its normal function—no evidence of the previous strain showing. CHILDREN placed on a suitable diet and reporting regularly, have invariably done well. In these cases we have found VIOSTEROL of wonderful assistance.

All Asthma and Hay Fever cases giving a negative pollen reaction are placed on a DIET adjusted according to their skin reactions and PEP-TONE administered with satisfactory results.

Advanced age, we do not consider as an absolute contra indication to pollen extract administration though the percentage of results is not as high as in the young or in those recently affected. The latter class seldom requires more than a dozen treatments. Our most marked results were noticed in those to whom we were compelled to administer CO-SEASONAL treatments. Some were maintained free from symptoms with a 200 unit dose while others required 2000 units. Less than 1% failed to show improvement or total cessation of symptoms, though the pollen count was then high and the season was more prolonged.

We were much interested in the cases ALLERGIC TO WOOL and experiments were conducted with the following results: Extract of feathers were found remarkably effective in a few instances but in the majority of others produced such acute reactions that the treatment was abandoned.

Cases were tested with BULLRUSH and KAPOK and neither was found a good constant substitute for wool or feathers. In these cases we advised COTTON and MOSS as a substitute for wool and feathers.

As we study the problem more closely we are more and more struck with the hereditary tendency in allergic cases. During the past year we have had under treatment mothers and their children. The worse combination existed in a case when the father, mother and daughter had Hay Fever. As would be expected co-seasonal treatment stopped the attack more quickly in the daughter.

The robust and apparently healthy are not exempt. Here we have had 3 noted instances of marked allergy. In these cases; in combination with pollen extract and vaccine, we administer with advantage PHYSOSTIGMA.

Among the pathological changes connected with allergic diseases we have found the following:

- Focal Infection.
- Low metabolic rate.
- Thyroid dysfunction.
- Ancurysin.
- Fibrosis of lung.
- Pathological changes at hilum of lung.

We are now studying the effect of BREATHING EXERCISES in Asthma. Also the relation of TREE POLLEN to allergic diseases is being studied. When completed we will report results in a subsequent communication.

We wish to thank sincerely the Pathological Department and Nurses for their faithful and efficient assistance. The following firms have supplied us with material and we take this means of acknowledging their valuable co-operation:

- H. K. Mulford Co.
- Parke Davis Co.
- Lederle Antitoxin Laboratory.
- G. H. Sherman.
- Eli Lilly Co.

We are gratified to realize that the Clinic's facilities are availed of by more of the various departments.

NARCISSE F. THIBERGE,
Chief of Hay Fever and Asthma Clinic.

REPORT OF DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

February 22, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the 35th Annual Report of the Charity Hospital School of Nursing.

The past year just closed with the usual courses of instruction in theory and practice as required by the Louisiana Nurses' Board of Examiners and as outlined by the National League of Nursing Education has been very satisfactory.

The work of this institution is growing daily and if this School is to be further enlarged to meet the hospital demands the housing facilities must be increased. We hope the bed capacity of the hospital will not be further increased until suitable quarters can be provided for more nurses, so that it will be possible to render our sick the proper service.

It is in direct accord with the principle accepted by all administrative bodies that the Training School should not and does not exist solely for the economic advantage to the hospital.

At present the number of nurses to daily average of patients is entirely out of proportion. This condition has been partially relieved through the efforts of our President, Dr. Geo. S. Bel, whereby sixteen colored graduate nurses have been added to the staff. Their service includes the care of the colored male and female medical and surgical cases at night and one section during the day.

It is hardly possible to overestimate the importance of the conditions under which student nurses live. Next to hours of duty, the housing and living conditions form the factors which affect in a most serious way, the health, spirit and the general power to handle their work efficiently or to derive benefit from the instruction and training which is offered in part payment for their services.

Owing to the rapidly growing hospital field, which necessarily calls for an increase in the number of nurses, our double rooms were made into dormitories by the addition of extra beds to accommodate more students. Provisions had to be made for personal clothing and other necessities that enable the student to keep her belongings in good order, thus crowding the rooms beyond their normal capacity.

The present lavatories do not provide ample facilities. There should not be less than one bath room for six students, if modern requirements are to be met.

Since night duty is such a disruption of normal life, suitable quarters should be provided for students on this service to insure protection from noise and other disturbances.

The Kostmayer scholarship was won by Miss Alma Jurischk. The honor pin was merited by Mrs. Sue Fabregas. The course in Anesthesia was given to Miss Helena Krause.

We gratefully acknowledge the support and encouragement given by the members of the Board and our Superintendent, Dr. A. Vidrine. We are also greatly indebted to our House Staff for professional services to our sick nurses. Finally, we thank the Teaching Staff for their splendid cooperation and attribute to their generous efforts whatever success the school has attained.

The census of the school is as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Supervising Sisters | 25 |
| Graduate Nurses | 31 |
| Graduate (colored) Nurses | 18 |
| Charity Hospital Student Nurses | 153 |
| Affiliating Student Nurses | 14 |
| Graduated | 40 |
| Students Admitted | 76 |
| Probationers (dropped or withdrawn) | 13 |
| Accepted Pupils (dropped or resigned) | 25 |
| Affiliated Students Completing Course | 32 |
| Post-Graduates Completing Course | 7 |

Faculty of Training School

| | |
|---|--|
| SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N. Directress of Nurses | SISTER ANNE, R. N. Director of School of Nursing |
| MARY E. STUART, R. N. Asst. Director of School of Nursing | CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R. N. Instructor in Nursing Technique |
| SISTER GONZAGA, B. S., R. N. Instructor in Dietetics | SISTER BONIFACE, R. N. Instructor in O. R. Technique |
| MARY E. KOENIG, R. N. Instructor in Anesthesia | BEATRICE P. HODGE, Instructor in Social Problems |
| MRS. MARION BENTLEY STEWART, P. T. Instructor of Physiotherapy | |

Teaching Staff

| | |
|---|--|
| DR. ARTHUR C. VIDRINE, Gynecology | DR. L. L. CAZENAVETTE, Neurology |
| DR. CHAILLE S. JAMISON, Medical Diseases | DR. VAL FUCHS, Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat |
| DR. WALTER OTIS, Psychiatry and Psychology | DR. JOHN G. PRATT, Urology |
| DR. THEODORE H. SIMON, Orthopedics | DR. OSCAR BETHEA, Special Therapeutics |
| DR. T. J. DIMITRY, Diseases of the Eye | DR. P. H. JONES, Communicable Diseases |
| DR. M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, Skin and Venereal Diseases | DR. P. J. CARTER, Obstetrics |
| DR. JOHN H. MUSSER, Medical Diseases | DR. H. E. CANNON, Materia Medica |
| DR. JOHN SIGNORELLI, Pediatrics | DR. M. O. MILLER, Surgical Nursing |
| DR. B. J. DELAUREAL, Medical Nursing | |

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER STANISLAUS.

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

January 17th, 1930.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana.

Dear Doctor:

The following is the report of the Out-Patient Department for the year ending December 31st, 1929:

| Service | New Cases | Consultations | Total | Total |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | | No. Visits 1929 | No. Visits 1928 |
| Fracture | 1,390 | 7,191 | 8,581 | 8,637 |
| Surgery | 26,068 | 55,851 | 81,919 | 76,253 |
| Medicine | 11,859 | 25,764 | 37,623 | 35,315 |
| G. U. for Men and Salvarsan | 7,066 | 33,948 | 41,014 | 38,253 |
| G. U. for Women | 1,402 | 3,629 | 5,031 | 4,641 |
| Gynecology | 3,955 | 5,684 | 9,639 | 9,209 |
| Obstetrics | 2,149 | 7,095 | 9,244 | 8,497 |
| Pediatrics | 4,024 | 8,341 | 12,365 | 11,669 |
| Neurology | 913 | 2,594 | 3,507 | 3,490 |
| Dermatology | 3,383 | 4,454 | 7,837 | 7,087 |
| Ear, Nose and Throat | 9,009 | 19,330 | 28,339 | 24,781 |
| Orthopedic | 948 | 2,677 | 3,625 | 3,197 |
| Eye | 4,113 | 17,313 | 21,426 | 16,361 |
| Hay-fever | 257 | 3,236 | 3,493 | 3,372 |
| Dental | 4,172 | 4,154 | 8,326 | 9,269 |
| Tuberculin | 42 | 367 | 409 | 23 |
| Totals | 80,750 | 201,628 | 282,378 | 260,054 |

The increase in attendance exceeds that of any previous year. The daily average of 1928 was 850; of 1929, as stated above is 926 with a gain of 8,213 in admissions and of 22,324 in total visits. In fact, each year the Clinics grow larger. Comparing the figures of 1929 with those of 1920, one is appalled at the increase which is 179,195.

The Orthopedic Clinic increased by 428 over last year.

The Obstetric Clinic has an increase of 747.

The total number of visits to Surgical Clinics was 81,919. 2,231 minor operations were performed in these Clinics.

The Ear, Nose and Throat Clinics reached the high mark of 28,339 total visits, showing an increase of 3,358 over last year. These Clinics referred 2,600 patients to the Hospital for operation.

The Eye Clinic had a total of 21,426 and referred 674 to wards for operation.

The G. U. Clinics for Men and Women, with Salvarsan show a gain of 8,099 over last year. The following statistics show the large amount of work done in these Clinics:

| | |
|--|--------|
| Number of microscopic examinations in Venereal Clinics..... | 791 |
| Number of patients referred to Hospital from Venereal Clinics..... | 357 |
| Number of doses of Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics..... | 11,108 |
| Number of treatments given in Non-Venereal Clinics..... | 5,327 |
| Number of doses of Tartar Emetic given Intravenously..... | 674 |
| Total number of treatments in Venereal Clinics including Arsphenamine and Tartar Emetic..... | 38,425 |

The Clinic Laboratory kept pace with the increased number of patients, the total number of tests was 37,843 of which 18,756 were Wassermans.

The number of X-Rays made was 6,016 for Out-Patient Department. This does not include those referred to us from Accident Room.

The number of visits to our Record Files for histories from other departments and Child Welfare Association was 1,256.

The number of patients referred to Social Service Confidential Exchange was 17,392.

We have 173 Doctors on our Visiting Staff to whom we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness for their devotion, loyalty and helpful suggestions.

Although we are very sensible of the lack of space causing the overcrowded condition of the Clinics, yet we feel sure that on the whole gratifying results are obtained. Aside from the relief given to the suffering poor, the economical value to the State is immense in reducing the number of admissions to the Hospital, and in allowing patients to continue their occupations. Work on Clinic No. 2 is going forward rapidly and we hope to be able to move in a very short time.

In conclusion we wish to express our thanks to all associated with us in the work of the Out-Patient Department. Their generous cooperation has smoothed over many trying circumstances.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JULIA, R. N.,

Director of Clinics.

OUTDOOR CLINICS FOR YEAR 1929

| MONTHS | WHITE MALE | COLORED MALE | WHITE FEMALE | COLORED FEMALE | TOTAL WHITE | TOTAL COLORED | MALES | FEMALES | GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|---------|----------------|
| January----- | 1,257 | 1,288 | 1,141 | 1,406 | 2,398 | 2,694 | 2,545 | 2,547 | 5,092 |
| February----- | 1,192 | 1,248 | 1,091 | 1,396 | 2,283 | 2,644 | 2,440 | 2,487 | 4,927 |
| March----- | 1,518 | 1,555 | 1,461 | 1,769 | 2,979 | 3,324 | 3,073 | 3,230 | 6,303 |
| April----- | 1,864 | 1,870 | 1,625 | 2,090 | 3,489 | 3,960 | 3,734 | 3,715 | 7,449 |
| May----- | 2,054 | 2,163 | 1,880 | 2,252 | 3,934 | 4,415 | 4,217 | 4,132 | 8,349 |
| June----- | 2,113 | 2,163 | 1,949 | 2,260 | 4,062 | 4,423 | 4,276 | 4,209 | 8,485 |
| July----- | 2,031 | 2,110 | 1,805 | 2,289 | 3,836 | 4,399 | 4,141 | 4,094 | 8,235 |
| August----- | 2,016 | 2,201 | 1,939 | 2,327 | 3,955 | 4,528 | 4,217 | 4,266 | 8,483 |
| September----- | 1,866 | 1,916 | 1,688 | 2,004 | 3,554 | 3,920 | 3,782 | 3,692 | 7,474 |
| October----- | 1,762 | 1,877 | 1,663 | 2,133 | 3,425 | 4,010 | 3,639 | 3,796 | 7,435 |
| November----- | 1,131 | 1,208 | 969 | 1,268 | 2,100 | 2,476 | 2,339 | 2,237 | 4,576 |
| December----- | 912 | 993 | 884 | 1,153 | 1,796 | 2,146 | 1,905 | 2,037 | 3,942 |
| TOTALS----- | 19,716 | 20,592 | 18,095 | 22,347 | 37,811 | 42,939 | 40,308 | 40,442 | 80,750 |



NEW DIET KITCHEN—MAIN BUILDING

February 14, 1930.

DIVISION OF SPECIAL DIETS

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Low Protein Salt Poor Diets..... | 18,029 |
| Diabetic Diets..... | 4,475 |
| Pellagra Diets..... | 4,009 |
| Typhoid Diets..... | 3,191 |
| Sippy Diets..... | 1,316 |
| Tuberculosis Diets..... | 4,140 |
| Anemia Diets..... | 4,060 |

DIVISION OF INFANT FEEDING

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Modified Whole Milk Formulas..... | 30,829 |
| Lactic Acid Milk Formulas..... | 10,363 |
| Condensed Milk Formulas..... | 3,540 |
| Protein Milk Formulas..... | 12,000 |
| S. M. A. Milk Formulas..... | 13,920 |

SPECIAL DIETS FOR CHILDREN

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Salt Poor Low Protein Diets..... | 2,065 |
| Anemia Diets..... | 1,220 |
| Pellagra Diets..... | 5,455 |
| Typhoid Diets..... | 840 |

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER GONZAGA, R. N., B. S.

(Dietitian).

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1929 OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL NEEDLEWORK GUILD

Surgical Dressings sent to the Hospital during the year:

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Standard Dressings..... | 105,230 |
| Amputation Sponges..... | 201,033 |
| Lap. Sixes..... | 24,090 |
| Perineal Pads..... | 990 |
| Surgeons' Masks..... | 1,199 |

| | |
|------------|---------|
| Total..... | 332,542 |
|------------|---------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Number of garments sent to the Hospital during the year..... | 1,162 |
| Number of meetings held during year..... | 70 |
| Number of workers at meetings..... | 1,232 |
| Number of surgical dressings made and sent to Hospital from 1919 to 1930..... | 1,793,087 |

OFFICERS FOR YEAR 1929

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| President..... | Mrs. S. Chaillé Jamison |
| 1st Vice-President..... | Mrs. Walter Jervey |
| 2d Vice-President..... | Miss Retta Lyons |
| 3d Vice-President..... | Mrs. Frank Butler |
| 4th Vice-President..... | Mrs. Walter Flower |
| Treasurer..... | Mrs. Harry Howard |
| Recording Secretary..... | Mrs. John H. Musser |
| Corresponding Secretary..... | Mrs. Reginald Carter |

BOARD MEMBERS

Mrs. Ernest Lee Jahncke
 Mrs. Reginald Carter
 Mrs. Joseph Collins
 Mrs. David Montgomery
 Miss Hattie Fowler
 Mrs. Felix Vaccaro
 Mrs. Marcus Feingold
 Mrs. Frank Bethune
 Mrs. Lamar Quintero
 Mrs. Thomas Norton

REPORT OF MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

February 10, 1930.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the Board of Administrators of
Charity Hospital of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

I desire to submit the following report for the period of October 7, 1929, to December 31, 1929.

NEW ORGANIZATION AND STAFF.

On October 7, 1929, the reorganized Social Service Department commenced work at Charity Hospital. The Staff, besides the Director, consists of the Assistant Director, a Staff Worker, and three part-time students from the Tulane School of Social Work. Another student gives two mornings a week obtaining social histories for psychiatric cases, and there are two secretaries.

As there are about seventeen hundred patients and an average daily attendance at the clinic of nearly fourteen hundred patients, this staff is naturally unable to give the kind of Social Service which the hospital demands. The three months' work of the new department can represent little more than a reorganization to equip itself for more efficient service, the beginning of policies to be tested in future months, and the establishment of necessary and satisfactory relationships with the entire hospital organization and the other social agencies in the city.

CONNECTION WITH THE TULANE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK.

This is the first time that the Charity Hospital has been used as a training center for students, and as the need for social workers in the South is great, the Social Service Department is glad to be able to contribute toward their training. The present group of students is completing the second year of Social Service Work and qualifying for their M. A. Degree.

EDUCATIONAL WORK IN CONNECTION WITH THE NURSES' TRAINING SCHOOL.

At the request of the Superintendent of the Nurses' Training School, the Social Service Department arranged a course of lectures on Social Work for the Senior Nurses. Fifteen lectures were given. Besides the ones conducted by the Social Service Staff, representatives from the various Social Agencies in New Orleans talked to the nurses, and we are very much indebted to these speakers for so kindly giving us their time and thought.

A course of this kind is customary in most training schools, and in many of them, the nurses are assigned from a month to two months' field work in the Social Service Department. The purpose of such a course is to give the student nurse an idea of the important aspects of Medical Social Work and the knowledge of the functions of the Social Agencies which exist in a community.

PARISH RESPONSIBILITY.

Since Charity Hospital as a state institution admits anyone who is ill and considered unable to pay for medical treatment, certain problems are created for the Social Service Staff, the most acute of which is endeavoring to provide for return transportation. The parish authorities, however, have so far felt no responsibility in this matter, nor is there any machinery in the parishes for following up the patients after they leave the hospital. A patient may spend several months in a ward, and then return home to conditions so unfavorable that all the benefit of expert medical care rendered at considerable cost to the state will be undone, and he will be forced to return and spend another three or four months in the ward.

The problem of admitting patients from the parishes is of outstanding importance to the Social Service Staff, because the New Orleans Social Agencies are unwilling to accept the responsibility of patients from outside the city, and the difficulties are many in making adequate arrangements for patients when they are discharged. Suggestions for remedying this would be:

1. A legislative act which would require local certification of patients as to their eligibility before they were admitted to Charity Hospital. In most State institutions throughout the United States, no patient is accepted unless he has an application blank signed by the proper authorities. Parish responsibility for return transportation is also essential.

2. Better understanding on the part of police jurors, Red Cross and Public Health Unit Workers, and parish doctors as to the proper function of Charity Hospital as an institution limited to acute treatment of medical and surgical conditions and not for chronic diseases or almshouse care.

3. Adequate follow-up for the patients discharged from the hospital so that medical treatment received and furnished by the State at Charity Hospital may be more effective.

Through the co-operation of certain Red Cross Chapters, City Welfare Bureaus, and Public Health Units out in the parishes which do provide return transportation, and in some degree, do medical follow-up on the patients, certain benefits are derived, and it is to be hoped that this can be extended more generally throughout the State.

FUNCTION OF MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE.

Medical Social Work which has been practiced in the better hospitals in London since 1895, and in this country since 1905, has received the approval of the American College of Surgeons. In their Manual of Hospital Standardization, it states that in their survey of hospitals they are directing more and more attention to the development of Social Service activities in relation to the physical care of patients before, during, and after hospitalization. It is now fully realized that the trained social worker, co-operating with the doctor in attendance, is of valuable assistance in diagnosis, treatment, follow-up, and the more intelligent appraisal of end results—not to say anything of the many advantages directly to the general welfare of the patient and to the more efficient administration of the hospital in rendering its fullest community service.

"The basis of Medical Social Service is the medical need of the patient—a need which may be aggravated by social conditions and require social as well as medical treatment. This service contributes to the physician's understanding of the patient and his problem by bringing to his attention significant data regarding the patient's personality and environment. Many social elements are inherent in the practice of medicine and the physician needs to know his patient in a personal way—the environment in which he lives and works, his capacity to understand and par-

ticipate in a plan of treatment, his obligations and resources. Nevertheless, many physicians are seeing patients in hospitals or clinics where highly organized machinery necessary to the institution, tends both to rob the patient of his individuality, and by isolating him from his natural surroundings, to prevent the physician from understanding him as fully as is desirable. At the same time, medical practice is requiring the patient to participate in the plan for his treatment—regular attendance at the clinic, change in hygiene and diet, or convalescent care. Medical Social Service has, therefore, been developed in the hospital as a twofold service to the physician and to the patient."

ILLUSTRATION OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE AND MEDICAL TREATMENT.

The case of Jeanne, a diabetic patient, was referred to the Medical Social Worker by the doctor on the Medical Ward. Jeanne had been in the ward for two months, and due to a very careful diet and to good nursing care had improved to the point where she could be discharged. The doctor advised that great pains be taken to instruct the person with whom Jeanne lived as to the importance of following the diet carefully and of seeing that she came into the clinic twice a week to have her weight and blood sugar checked.

The Social Worker learned that Jeanne, who is ten years old, lived in a boarding house with her father. Her mother is dead. During the winter months, the father, who is a fur trapper, is absent from New Orleans and is unable to have a home. The problem, therefore, was to find a home where the boarding-mother could give Jeanne the expert care that she would need. Jeanne's father could pay the board and buy the insulin which the Social Worker could secure at cost price.

The type of agency that can find such homes is the Children's Bureau, and we turned to them for help. Through their co-operation, a very good boarding home was found where the boarding-mother takes unusual interest in Jeanne, and so far, Jeanne, who is reporting regularly to the clinic, is doing nicely. The doctor thought that as Jeanne was showing such improvement she might start going to school again, and the teacher excuses her from class when it is necessary for her to report to the clinic.

This is a case where the Medical Social Worker found, through the co-operation of a local agency, a home for this child where the doctor's orders could be carried out. The child will be under supervision for a long time, and through the interest which she feels is taken in her case, Jeanne is herself co-operating to the best of her ability.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

It is impossible to properly provide adequate social service for the population of any hospital as large as ours with the few workers at present available. I desire to recommend that there be employed, as soon as possible, additional case workers, as well as additional clerical help.

CONCLUSION.

The Social Service Department wishes to express its thanks to the Hospital Superintendent for his sympathetic understanding of the functions of a Social Service Department, to the Vice-President of the Board of Directors for his always available advice and counsel, and to the Sisters of Charity and the Medical Staff for their cordiality and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

BEATRICE HODGE,
Director, Medical Social Service.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

OCTOBER 7, 1929, to DECEMBER 31, 1929

The co-operation of the following Social Agencies in New Orleans and throughout the State has been most appreciated.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| American Red Cross | Lafon Home |
| (New Orleans' Chapter and Chapters throughout the State) | Little Sisters of the Poor |
| Associated Catholic Charities | Louisiana Freedman Home |
| Baptist Hospital | Memorial Home |
| Baptist Mission | Methodist Missionary Society |
| Bethany Home | Metropolitan Nurses |
| Bonner Home | Milne Home |
| Camp Hygela | New Iberia Health Unit |
| Child Welfare Association | Norwegian Vice-Consul |
| Child Guidance Clinic | Orleans Anti Tuberculosis League |
| Children's Bureau | People's Methodist Community Center |
| City Hospital for Mental Diseases | Police Jurors |
| City Welfare Bureau, Alexandria, La. | Public Health Unit, Lake Charles |
| Colored Young Men's Christian Association | Salvation Army |
| Community Chest | St. Margaret's Daughters |
| Confederate Soldiers' Home | St. Vincent's Asylum |
| Convalescent Home | St. Vincent de Paul Society |
| Episcopal Missionary, Rev. Weed | St. Vincent's Hotel |
| Family Service Society | State Colony for Epileptics |
| Flint-Goodrich Hospital | Touro Shakespeare Almshouse |
| German Society | Travelers Aid Society |
| Home for Homeless Women | U. S. Marine Hospital |
| Home for Incurables | U. S. Veterans' Bureau |
| Home Relief Association, Lafayette | Volunteers of America |
| Houma Health Unit | Warrington House |
| Jewish Federation | Widow Faith Home |
| Juvenile Court | Young Women's Christian Association |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Number of short service cases | 702 |
| Number of home visits | 149 |
| Number of visits to agencies | 139 |
| Number of office interviews | 329 |
| Number of clinic interviews | 70 |
| Number of ward interviews | 1,019 |
| Number of letters written | 810 |
| Number of telegrams sent | 96 |

REPORT OF THE CLERK

ADMISSIONS 1929

WHITE

| MONTHS | MALES | BOYS | FEMALES | GIRLS | TOTAL |
|----------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| January..... | 576 | 148 | 530 | 100 | 1,354 |
| February..... | 521 | 145 | 471 | 116 | 1,253 |
| March..... | 543 | 199 | 607 | 167 | 1,516 |
| April..... | 550 | 267 | 636 | 171 | 1,624 |
| May..... | 616 | 247 | 697 | 229 | 1,789 |
| June..... | 596 | 253 | 705 | 263 | 1,817 |
| July..... | 594 | 348 | 691 | 307 | 1,940 |
| August..... | 601 | 399 | 753 | 380 | 2,133 |
| September..... | 566 | 335 | 732 | 287 | 1,920 |
| October..... | 597 | 277 | 644 | 268 | 1,786 |
| November..... | 505 | 208 | 535 | 193 | 1,441 |
| December..... | 574 | 219 | 492 | 184 | 1,469 |
| Total..... | 6,839 | 3,045 | 7,493 | 2,665 | 20,042 |

COLORED

| MONTHS | MALES | BOYS | FEMALES | GIRLS | TOTAL |
|----------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| January..... | 399 | 146 | 505 | 106 | 1,156 |
| February..... | 359 | 126 | 500 | 95 | 1,080 |
| March..... | 413 | 178 | 618 | 122 | 1,331 |
| April..... | 432 | 168 | 663 | 130 | 1,393 |
| May..... | 501 | 174 | 676 | 100 | 1,451 |
| June..... | 442 | 155 | 652 | 98 | 1,347 |
| July..... | 440 | 157 | 644 | 102 | 1,343 |
| August..... | 452 | 173 | 623 | 130 | 1,378 |
| September..... | 411 | 205 | 653 | 147 | 1,416 |
| October..... | 459 | 197 | 675 | 171 | 1,502 |
| November..... | 392 | 154 | 522 | 118 | 1,186 |
| December..... | 453 | 158 | 487 | 110 | 1,208 |
| Total..... | 5,153 | 1,991 | 7,218 | 1,429 | 15,791 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|
| White Male Adults..... | 6,839 | Colored Male Adults..... | 5,153 |
| White Boys..... | 3,045 | Colored Boys..... | 1,991 |
| White Female Adults..... | 7,493 | Colored Female Adults..... | 7,218 |
| White Girls..... | 2,665 | Colored Girls..... | 1,429 |
| Total..... | 20,042 | Total..... | 15,791 |

Grand Total.....35,833

NATIONALITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1929

| UNITED STATES | | FOREIGNERS | |
|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Alabama..... | 242 | Africa..... | 14 |
| Arkansas..... | 101 | Austria..... | 5 |
| California..... | 28 | Australia..... | 1 |
| Colorado..... | 5 | Arabia..... | |
| Connecticut..... | 15 | Belgium..... | 9 |
| District of Columbia..... | 4 | Brazil..... | 7 |
| Delaware..... | 60 | Canada..... | 20 |
| Florida..... | 60 | China..... | 8 |
| Georgia..... | 23 | Cuba..... | 38 |
| Idaho..... | | Central America..... | 5 |
| Illinois..... | 79 | Denmark..... | 29 |
| Indiana..... | 36 | England..... | 15 |
| Iowa..... | 43 | Finland..... | 60 |
| Kansas..... | 16 | France..... | 15 |
| Kentucky..... | 63 | Germany..... | 35 |
| Louisiana..... | 31,957 | Hanover..... | 2 |
| Maine..... | 10 | Holland..... | 30 |
| Maryland..... | 12 | Hungary..... | 1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | Ireland..... | 31 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,099 | Italy..... | 281 |
| Missouri..... | 63 | Malta..... | |
| Minnesota..... | 19 | Mexico..... | 34 |
| Michigan..... | 51 | Newfoundland..... | 8 |
| Montana..... | 2 | Norway..... | |
| New York..... | 116 | Nova Scotia..... | 58 |
| North Carolina..... | 43 | Portugal..... | 7 |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | Poland..... | 1 |
| New Hampshire..... | 15 | Russia..... | 19 |
| Nebraska..... | | Spain..... | 5 |
| Oklahoma..... | 38 | Scotland..... | 13 |
| Ohio..... | 55 | Sweden..... | 19 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 38 | Switzerland..... | 5 |
| Rhode Island..... | 41 | Syria..... | 11 |
| South Carolina..... | 136 | Unknown..... | 3 |
| Tennessee..... | 76 | West Indies..... | 15 |
| Texas..... | 272 | Isle of Man..... | 23 |
| Unknown..... | 100 | South America..... | 14 |
| Virginia..... | 36 | | |
| Vermont..... | 7 | Total..... | 841 |
| Wisconsin..... | 16 | | |
| Washington..... | 3 | | |
| Total..... | 34,992 | Grand Total..... | 35,833 |

| | |
|-------------------|--------|
| City..... | 20,182 |
| Louisiana..... | 15,262 |
| Other States..... | 389 |
| Total..... | 35,833 |

LIST OF PATIENTS TREATED IN THE CHARITY HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1929

| OCCUPATIONS | | OCCUPATIONS | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| Aviators..... | 2 | Lawyers..... | |
| Actors..... | 22 | Lumber Inspectors..... | |
| Artists..... | 7 | Maids..... | 73 |
| Agents..... | 33 | Motormen..... | 31 |
| Butchers..... | 62 | Moulders..... | |
| Bakers..... | 36 | Machinists..... | 28 |
| Barbers..... | 57 | Mechanics..... | 106 |
| Bricklayers..... | 4 | Ministers..... | 43 |
| Boiler makers..... | 25 | Merchants..... | 10 |
| Blacksmiths..... | 19 | Miners..... | |
| Broommakers..... | 1 | Musicians..... | 15 |
| Bartenders..... | | Nurses..... | 46 |
| Bookkeepers..... | 12 | Photographers..... | 1 |
| Bookbinders..... | 1 | Printers..... | 16 |
| Children..... | 1,969 | Planters..... | |
| Clerks..... | 515 | Peddlers..... | 12 |
| Carpenters..... | 178 | Painters..... | 131 |
| Cooks..... | 157 | Paperhangers..... | |
| Conductors..... | 19 | Physicians..... | 5 |
| Coppersmiths..... | | Police Officers..... | 27 |
| Cabinetmakers..... | 25 | Railroadmen..... | 12 |
| Customhouse Officers..... | | School girls..... | 3,453 |
| Cigar Makers..... | | Saddlers..... | |
| Coopers..... | | Slaters..... | 27 |
| Cab Drivers..... | | Shoemakers..... | 5 |
| Contractors..... | | School boys..... | 4,310 |
| Dentists..... | 13 | School Teachers..... | 33 |
| Domestics..... | 13,648 | Stonecutters..... | 2 |
| Drummers..... | 12 | Students..... | 26 |
| Druggists..... | 14 | Sailors..... | 32 |
| Dairymen..... | 1 | Soldiers..... | 20 |
| Dyers..... | 17 | Steamboatmen..... | |
| Electricians..... | 18 | Telegraph Linemen..... | |
| Engineers..... | 58 | Telegraph Operators..... | 67 |
| Farmers..... | 1,393 | Tailors..... | 14 |
| Firemen..... | 57 | Tinsmiths..... | 10 |
| Fishermen..... | | Upholsterers..... | 7 |
| Gardeners..... | 13 | Veterinarians..... | |
| Grocers..... | 5 | Watchmen..... | 98 |
| Gasfitters..... | | Watchmakers..... | 129 |
| Glaziers..... | | Waiters..... | 45 |
| Hostlers..... | 222 | Wheelwrights..... | |
| Hunters..... | | | |
| Journalists..... | | Total..... | 35,833 |
| Laborers..... | 8,384 | | |

MONTHLY STATEMENT

| MONTHS | DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS | ADMISSIONS | DISCHARGES | DEATHS | BIRTHS | CORONER'S CASES (Del. to Coroner) | HOSPITAL DAYS |
|----------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| January..... | 1,361+ | 2,510 | 2,296 | 242 | 145 | 68 | 42,220 |
| February..... | 1,523+ | 2,333 | 2,041 | 183 | 127 | 56 | 42,669 |
| March..... | 1,666+ | 2,847 | 2,375 | 207 | 148 | 54 | 51,666 |
| April..... | 1,693+ | 3,017 | 2,992 | 216 | 133 | 47 | 50,791 |
| May..... | 1,709+ | 3,240 | 2,887 | 200 | 117 | 36 | 52,985 |
| June..... | 1,763+ | 3,164 | 3,113 | 225 | 114 | 52 | 52,893 |
| July..... | 1,624+ | 3,283 | 3,146 | 184 | 136 | 44 | 50,359 |
| August..... | 1,636+ | 3,511 | 3,095 | 180 | 147 | 40 | 50,737 |
| September..... | 1,686 | 3,336 | 3,292 | 182 | 167 | 58 | 50,580 |
| October..... | 1,681+ | 3,288 | 3,085 | 199 | 133 | 54 | 52,117 |
| November..... | 1,576+ | 2,627 | 2,449 | 203 | 146 | 37 | 47,293 |
| December..... | 1,488+ | 2,677 | 2,622 | 240 | 153 | 64 | 46,142 |
| Total..... | 19,406 | 35,833 | 33,393 | 2,461 | 1,666 | 610 | 590,452 |

COMPARATIVE TABLEAU

| 1928 | 1929 |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Admissions..... | 31,363 |
| Discharges..... | 28,637 |
| Deaths..... | 2,509 |
| Births..... | 1,583 |
| Coroner's Cases Del to Coroner | 674 |
| Hospital Days..... | 511,408 |
| Daily Average..... | 1,401+ |
| Admissions..... | 35,833 |
| Discharges..... | 33,393 |
| Deaths..... | 2,461 |
| Births..... | 1,666 |
| Coroner's Cases Del to Coroner | 610 |
| Hospital Days..... | 590,452 |
| Daily Average..... | 1,617+ |

DEATHS, 1929

| MONTHS | WHITE | | | | | COLORED | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-------|-------------|
| | MALES | BOYS | FEMALES | GIRLS | TOTAL | MALES | BOYS | FEMALES | GIRLS | TOTAL | |
| January..... | 71 | 7 | 30 | 8 | 116 | 56 | 19 | 37 | 14 | 126 | 242 |
| February..... | 46 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 90 | 45 | 10 | 31 | 7 | 93 | 183 |
| March..... | 53 | 10 | 26 | 14 | 103 | 52 | 10 | 29 | 13 | 104 | 207 |
| April..... | 41 | 13 | 28 | 12 | 94 | 52 | 14 | 46 | 10 | 122 | 216 |
| May..... | 41 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 89 | 44 | 21 | 37 | 9 | 111 | 200 |
| June..... | 42 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 80 | 63 | 24 | 42 | 16 | 145 | 225 |
| July..... | 44 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 80 | 48 | 6 | 34 | 16 | 104 | 184 |
| August..... | 40 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 78 | 53 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 102 | 180 |
| September..... | 41 | 12 | 32 | 3 | 88 | 43 | 14 | 29 | 8 | 94 | 182 |
| October..... | 45 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 81 | 46 | 17 | 41 | 14 | 118 | 199 |
| November..... | 50 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 85 | 53 | 17 | 37 | 11 | 118 | 203 |
| December..... | 56 | 13 | 30 | 16 | 115 | 62 | 16 | 38 | 9 | 125 | 240 |
| TOTAL..... | 570 | 117 | 301 | 111 | 1,099 | 617 | 185 | 426 | 134 | 1,362 | 2,461 |

DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

| PATIENTS DIED IN | 12 HOURS | 24 HOURS | 36 HOURS | TOTAL |
|------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| January..... | 28 | 30 | 10 | 68 |
| February..... | 32 | 21 | 1 | 54 |
| March..... | 34 | 16 | 6 | 56 |
| April..... | 33 | 12 | 13 | 58 |
| May..... | 15 | 15 | 9 | 39 |
| June..... | 37 | 14 | 6 | 57 |
| July..... | 27 | 15 | 7 | 49 |
| August..... | 23 | 16 | 5 | 44 |
| September..... | 22 | 21 | 8 | 51 |
| October..... | 29 | 13 | 9 | 51 |
| November..... | 23 | 15 | 6 | 44 |
| December..... | 34 | 31 | 0 | 65 |
| TOTAL..... | 337 | 219 | 80 | 636 |

TABLEAU

Showing the Respective Ages of Patients Deceased in the Charity Hospital in the Year 1929

| WHITE | JANUARY | FEBRUARY | MARCH | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUGUST | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER | NOVEMBER | DECEMBER | TOTAL |
|---------------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| Under 1 year..... | 5 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 111 |
| 1 to 5 years..... | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 63 |
| 5 to 10 years..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 35 |
| 10 to 15 years..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 21 |
| 15 to 20..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 |
| 20 to 25..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 54 |
| 25 to 30 years..... | 16 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 89 |
| 30 to 40 years..... | 17 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 107 |
| 40 to 50 years..... | 9 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 148 |
| 50 to 60 years..... | 18 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 139 |
| 60 to 80 years..... | 33 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 271 |
| 80 to 90 years..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 26 |
| 90 to 100 years..... | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 100 years and upward..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL..... | 113 | 89 | 102 | 94 | 89 | 80 | 79 | 78 | 85 | 80 | 86 | 117 | 1092 |

Showing the Respective Ages of Patients Deceased in the Charity Hospital in the Year 1929

| COLORED | JANUARY | FEBRUARY | MARCH | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUGUST | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER | NOVEMBER | DECEMBER | TOTAL |
|---------------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| Under 1 year..... | 21 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 195 |
| 1 to 5 years..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 69 |
| 5 to 10 years..... | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 24 |
| 10 to 15 years..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| 15 to 20 years..... | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 75 |
| 20 to 25 years..... | 11 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 118 |
| 25 to 30 years..... | 17 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 158 |
| 30 to 40 years..... | 18 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 208 |
| 40 to 50 years..... | 21 | 18 | 22 | 32 | 19 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 242 |
| 50 to 60 years..... | 10 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 147 |
| 60 to 80 years..... | 12 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 100 |
| 80 to 90 years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| 90 to 100 years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 years and upward..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL..... | 129 | 94 | 105 | 122 | 111 | 145 | 105 | 102 | 97 | 119 | 117 | 123 | 1369 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | 242 | 183 | 207 | 216 | 200 | 225 | 184 | 180 | 182 | 199 | 203 | 240 | 2461 |

Table of Admissions, Discharges and Deaths for Ninety-Seven Years

| YEAR | RE-MAIN-ING | AD-MITTED | DIS-CHARGED | DIED | YEAR | RE-MAIN-ING | AD-MITTED | DIS-CHARGED | DIED |
|------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------|------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------|
| 1832 | 309 | 2,170 | 1,703 | 568 | 1881 | 534 | 5,843 | 4,351 | 828 |
| 1833 | 169 | 3,851 | 2,617 | 1,114 | 1882 | 559 | 6,980 | 5,375 | 805 |
| 1834 | 262 | 5,841 | 4,745 | 1,052 | 1883 | 668 | 8,152 | 7,134 | 1,013 |
| 1835 | 265 | 6,205 | 4,999 | 1,226 | 1884 | 620 | 7,280 | 6,245 | 981 |
| 1836 | 222 | 4,754 | 4,163 | 585 | 1885 | 647 | 6,143 | 5,212 | 1,005 |
| 1837 | 228 | 6,103 | 4,640 | 1,420 | 1886 | 556 | 5,807 | 4,764 | 965 |
| 1838 | 271 | 4,687 | 3,890 | 683 | 1887 | 639 | 5,350 | 4,336 | 940 |
| 1839 | 239 | 4,833 | 3,611 | 955 | 1888 | 722 | 5,389 | 4,590 | 870 |
| 1840 | 267 | 5,041 | 4,370 | 619 | 1889 | 651 | 5,794 | 4,928 | 920 |
| 1841 | 314 | 4,380 | 3,093 | 1,156 | 1890 | 642 | 6,083 | 5,015 | 1,023 |
| 1842 | ----- | 4,404 | 3,516 | 716 | 1891 | 686 | 6,706 | 5,634 | 1,028 |
| 1843 | ----- | 5,013 | 3,672 | 1,041 | 1892 | 713 | 7,735 | 6,573 | 1,135 |
| 1844 | ----- | 5,846 | 5,029 | 563 | 1893 | 786 | 8,330 | 7,073 | 1,184 |
| 1845 | 383 | 6,136 | 5,446 | 565 | 1894 | 780 | 9,064 | 7,927 | 1,143 |
| 1846 | 401 | 8,044 | 7,074 | 855 | 1895 | 712 | 9,812 | 8,485 | 1,423 |
| 1847 | 427 | 11,890 | 9,369 | 2,037 | 1896 | 858 | 8,816 | 7,518 | 1,142 |
| 1848 | 829 | 11,945 | 10,010 | 1,897 | 1897 | 651 | 7,281 | 6,447 | 1,051 |
| 1849 | 609 | 15,558 | 12,133 | 2,745 | 1898 | 669 | 7,734 | 6,599 | 1,117 |
| 1850 | 719 | 18,476 | 15,989 | 1,884 | 1899 | 573 | 8,480 | 7,286 | 1,290 |
| 1851 | ----- | 18,420 | 16,777 | 1,871 | 1900 | 644 | 7,728 | 6,549 | 1,108 |
| 1852 | ----- | 18,035 | 15,027 | 2,098 | 1901 | 617 | 7,725 | 6,640 | 1,112 |
| 1853 | ----- | 13,759 | 10,733 | 3,164 | 1902 | 617 | 8,176 | 7,062 | 1,116 |
| 1854 | ----- | 13,192 | 9,976 | 2,702 | 1903 | 600 | 8,201 | 7,045 | 1,171 |
| 1855 | ----- | 12,192 | 9,701 | 2,391 | 1904 | 589 | 8,689 | 7,448 | 1,179 |
| 1856 | ----- | 9,432 | 8,601 | 974 | 1905 | 662 | 8,412 | 7,206 | 1,191 |
| 1857 | ----- | 8,897 | 7,914 | 1,017 | 1906 | 661 | 8,457 | 7,159 | 1,295 |
| 1858 | 572 | 11,137 | 8,993 | 2,290 | 1907 | 691 | 8,850 | 7,414 | 1,363 |
| 1859 | 644 | 12,755 | 11,257 | 1,321 | 1908 | 782 | 9,540 | 8,103 | 1,393 |
| 1860 | 730 | 14,000 | 12,257 | 1,390 | 1909 | 785 | 9,576 | 8,263 | 1,310 |
| 1861 | 891 | 8,665 | 7,918 | 798 | 1910 | 819 | 11,313 | 9,700 | 1,579 |
| 1862 | ----- | 6,016 | 5,532 | 719 | 1911 | 911 | 12,220 | 10,593 | 1,535 |
| 1863 | 418 | 5,043 | 4,202 | 688 | 1912 | 937 | 12,983 | 11,325 | 1,633 |
| 1864 | 373 | 4,861 | 3,999 | 812 | 1913 | 707 | 14,349 | 12,698 | 1,766 |
| 1865 | 423 | 6,466 | 5,580 | 669 | 1914 | 900 | 16,742 | 13,986 | 1,867 |
| 1866 | 640 | 9,329 | 8,108 | 1,122 | 1915 | 853 | 17,823 | 14,985 | 2,002 |
| 1867 | 738 | 8,612 | 7,260 | 1,438 | 1916 | 825 | 18,651 | 15,826 | 1,885 |
| 1868 | 637 | 4,981 | 4,365 | 490 | 1917 | 784 | 19,594 | 16,137 | 1,976 |
| 1869 | 660 | 6,177 | 5,327 | 783 | 1918 | 727 | 19,221 | 15,385 | 2,236 |
| 1870 | 717 | 7,837 | 6,764 | 1,118 | 1919 | 742 | 17,148 | 14,176 | 1,691 |
| 1871 | 672 | 6,671 | 5,730 | 891 | 1920 | ----- | 15,999 | 13,190 | 1,531 |
| 1872 | 700 | 5,541 | 4,846 | 825 | 1921 | ----- | 17,309 | 13,855 | 1,546 |
| 1873 | 570 | 5,090 | 4,124 | 993 | 1922 | 825 | 17,279 | 15,455 | 1,677 |
| 1874 | 543 | 5,231 | 4,360 | 860 | 1923 | 993 | 20,565 | 18,870 | 1,814 |
| 1875 | 554 | 4,945 | 4,121 | 753 | 1924 | 897 | 24,224 | 21,907 | 2,087 |
| 1876 | 525 | 5,690 | 4,780 | 742 | 1925 | 1,128 | 25,953 | 23,632 | 2,342 |
| 1877 | 693 | 6,002 | 5,290 | 805 | 1926 | 1,107 | 27,292 | 25,124 | 2,228 |
| 1878 | 600 | 5,878 | 4,615 | 1,120 | 1927 | 1,047 | 28,962 | 26,363 | 2,391 |
| 1879 | 604 | 5,248 | 3,390 | 693 | 1928 | 1,255 | 31,363 | 28,637 | 2,507 |
| 1880 | 643 | 5,527 | 4,140 | 658 | 1929 | 1,474 | 35,833 | 33,393 | 2,461 |

Grand Total Admissions... 1,019,689

Grand Total Deaths... 128,465

Grand Total Discharges... 889,771

Remaining end of Year... 1,453

1,019,689

ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

Year 1929

| NAME OF PARISH | NO. OF PATIENTS ADMITTED |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Acadia..... | 162 |
| Allen..... | 144 |
| Ascension..... | 324 |
| Assumption..... | 329 |
| Avoynes..... | 435 |
| Beauregard..... | 56 |
| Bienville..... | 1 |
| Bossier..... | 2 |
| Caddo..... | 30 |
| Calcasieu..... | 184 |
| Caldwell..... | 24 |
| Cameron..... | 7 |
| Catahoula..... | 17 |
| Claiborne..... | 4 |
| Concordia..... | 40 |
| DeSoto..... | 13 |
| East Baton Rouge..... | 593 |
| East Carroll..... | 84 |
| East Feliciana..... | 117 |
| Evangeline..... | 253 |
| Franklin..... | 29 |
| Grant..... | 88 |
| Iberia..... | 489 |
| Iberville..... | 429 |
| Jackson..... | 9 |
| Jefferson..... | 1,744 |
| Jefferson Davis..... | 109 |
| Lafayette..... | 261 |
| Lafourche..... | 626 |
| LaSalle..... | 58 |
| Lincoln..... | 11 |
| Livingston..... | 334 |
| Madison..... | 31 |
| Morehouse..... | 72 |
| Natchitoches..... | 53 |
| Orleans..... | 20,754 |
| Plaquemines..... | 241 |
| Pointe Coupee..... | 281 |
| Ouachita..... | 70 |
| Rapides..... | 401 |
| Red River..... | 2 |
| Richland..... | 40 |
| Sabine..... | 10 |
| St. Bernard..... | 281 |
| St. Charles..... | 302 |
| St. Helena..... | 78 |
| St. James..... | 358 |
| St. John the Baptist..... | 393 |
| St. Landry..... | 583 |
| St. Martin..... | 251 |
| St. Mary..... | 430 |
| St. Tammany..... | 638 |
| Tangipahoa..... | 1,312 |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Tensas..... | 26 |
| Terrebonne..... | 996 |
| Union..... | 7 |
| Vermilion..... | 180 |
| Vernon..... | 62 |
| Washington..... | 380 |
| Webster..... | 6 |
| West Baton Rouge..... | 91 |
| West Carroll..... | 32 |
| West Feliciana..... | 60 |
| Winn..... | 30 |
| Unknown..... | 274 |
| Other States..... | 102 |
| TOTAL..... | 35,833 |

YEARLY REPORT FOR 1929

| | ETHER | LOCAL | SPINAL | ETHYLENE | LOCAL—NITROUS OXIDE | SPINAL—ETHYLENE | NO ANESTHETIC | NITROUS OXIDE | LOCAL—ETHYLENE | SPINAL—ETHER | LOCAL—ETHER | ETHYLENE—ETHER | ETHYL CHLORIDE | NITROUS OXIDE—ETHER | RECTAL | SACRAL | SPINAL—LOCAL | SPINAL—NITROUS OXIDE | SPINAL—ETHYLENE—ETHER | ETHYL CHLORIDE—ETHER | ETHYLENE—NITROUS OXIDE | SPLANCHNIC | SODIUM AMYTOL | OPERATIONS | ACCIDENTS |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|----------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| January | 108 | 101 | 61 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 428 | 2026 |
| February | 136 | 82 | 58 | 29 | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | — | 2 | — | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 486 | 1851 |
| March | 218 | 99 | 63 | 37 | — | 2 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 645 | 2292 |
| April | 256 | 66 | 74 | 26 | — | — | 10 | 8 | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 737 | 2544 |
| May | 288 | 66 | 56 | 24 | — | — | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 633 | 2616 |
| June | 277 | 69 | 64 | 26 | — | — | 4 | 9 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 607 | 2933 |
| July | 298 | 62 | 80 | 30 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 765 | 3140 |
| August | 290 | 57 | 93 | 30 | — | — | 14 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 774 | 2982 |
| September | 251 | 50 | 126 | 37 | — | — | 10 | 22 | — | 7 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 910 | 2705 |
| October | 197 | 68 | 149 | 34 | — | 2 | 10 | 21 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 739 | 2254 |
| November | 119 | 63 | 117 | 27 | — | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 520 | 1921 |
| December | 78 | 45 | 87 | 45 | — | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 393 | 2363 |
| Total | 2516 | 828 | 1028 | 382 | 1 | 11 | 69 | 126 | 9 | 37 | 5 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7637 | 29627 |

MILES OPERATING ROOM

No. Cases.....5069

PLASTER ROOM

| | ETHER | LOCAL | ETHYLENE | NITROUS OXIDE | ETHYL CHLORIDE | OPERATIONS WITH ANESTHESIA | OPERATIONS WITHOUT ANESTHESIA |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| January..... | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | |
| February..... | 8 | | | | | 8 | 37 |
| March..... | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 42 |
| April..... | 8 | | 1 | | | 9 | 47 |
| May..... | 9 | | | | | 9 | 46 |
| June..... | 10 | | | | | 10 | 41 |
| July..... | 12 | | | | | 12 | 52 |
| August..... | 15 | | 1 | | | 16 | 43 |
| September..... | 16 | | | | | 16 | 51 |
| October..... | 10 | 2 | | | | 12 | 48 |
| November..... | 12 | 1 | | | | 13 | 54 |
| December..... | 9 | | | | | 9 | 38 |
| Total..... | 123 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 132 | 499 |
| Total No. of Cases..... | | | | | | | 631 |

**DELGADO AMPHITHEATRE
YEARLY REPORT FOR 1929
EAR-NOSE-THROAT**

| | ETHER | LOCAL | NITROUS OXIDE | NONE | ETHER AND LOCAL | ETHER AND NITROUS OXIDE | ETHYLENE | ETHEL CHLORIDE | ETHYLENE AND ETHER | ETHYLENE AND LOCAL | SOD. AMYTAL | TOTAL NO. OF CASES | OPERATIONS |
|----------------|-------|-------|---------------|------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|
| January..... | 12 | 48 | 8 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 74 | 81 |
| February..... | 64 | 76 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 147 | 217 |
| March..... | 123 | 84 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 221 | 336 |
| April..... | 195 | 99 | 3 | 11 | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 313 | 403 |
| May..... | 209 | 117 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 334 | 532 |
| June..... | 215 | 104 | 10 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 339 | 593 |
| July..... | 295 | 127 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 431 | 679 |
| August..... | 497 | 128 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 632 | 1048 |
| September..... | 340 | 154 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 502 | 843 |
| October..... | 309 | 133 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 450 | 865 |
| November..... | 180 | 87 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 274 | 463 |
| December..... | 149 | 85 | 8 | 3 | — | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | 1 | 256 | 376 |
| Total..... | 2588 | 1242 | 54 | 62 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3973 | 6436 |

EYE ROOM

| | LOCAL | ETHER | NITROUS OXIDE | NONE | CASES | OPERATIONS |
|----------------|-------|-------|---------------|------|-------|------------|
| January..... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| February..... | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| March..... | 11 | — | — | — | 11 | 11 |
| April..... | 35 | — | — | — | 35 | 38 |
| May..... | 62 | 6 | — | 2 | 70 | 74 |
| June..... | 30 | 3 | 1 | — | 34 | 34 |
| July..... | 44 | 3 | — | — | 47 | 47 |
| August..... | 39 | 6 | 1 | — | 46 | 46 |
| September..... | 44 | 1 | — | — | 45 | 45 |
| October..... | 61 | 9 | — | — | 70 | 70 |
| November..... | 34 | 5 | — | — | 39 | 39 |
| December..... | 28 | 3 | — | — | 31 | 31 |
| Total..... | 388 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 428 | 435 |

Grand total cases 1929—7345. Grand total no. of cases and operations the same.

REPORT OF ANESTHETICS

1929

DELIVERY ROOM

| | WHITE | COLORED |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------|
| WARD NO. 363 | | WARD NO. 275 |
| Ether..... | 133 | 40 |
| Nitrous Oxide..... | 93 | 1 |
| Ethylene..... | 16 | 6 |
| Chloroform..... | 1 | -- |
| Nitrous Oxide Ether..... | 2 | -- |
| Ethylene Ether..... | 1 | -- |
| TOTAL..... | 246 | 47 |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929

The following Tables show the number of Histories actually filed. Each History is filed under its Principal Diagnosis though death may have been due to a Complication, as shown by notes, viz.: a-Nephritis. b-Pneumonia. c-Toxaemia. d-Heart Disease. h-Hemorrhage. m-Meningitis. p-Peritonitis. s-Septicaemia. x-Shock. y-Influenza. z-Diabetes.

MEDICAL DIVISION

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| BLOOD Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANAEMIA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Primary) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pernicious..... | 19 | 4 | 23 | | | | 17 | 3 | 20 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cycle Cell..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Splenic (Banti)..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Chlorosis..... | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| (Secondary) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Simple..... | 7 | 3 | 10 | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Leukaemia..... | 8 | 6 | 14 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Angina Agranulocytic..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARTERIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aneurysm of Aorta; Arch..... | 16 | 32 | 48 | | | | 5 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Aneurysm of Aorta; Abdominal..... | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| Aneurysm of Common Carotid..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Aneurysm of Innominate Artery..... | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Aneurysm, Multilocular..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Aneurysm of Popliteal Artery..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Aortitis | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| Dilatation of Common Carotid | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Arterial Sclerosis, General | 60 | 38 | 98 | | | | 36 | 24 | 60 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| HEART— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital Malformation | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Thrombosis of Coronary Artery | 8 | 4 | 12 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Endocarditis Acute, Simple | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Syphilis Cardiac | 19 | 36 | 55 | | | | 10 | 26 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Dilatation Acute, Cardiac | 2 | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Hypertrophy Cardiac | 3 | 9 | 12 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Myocarditis, Acute | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Myocarditis, Chronic | 439 | 532 | 971 | | | | 254 | 330 | 584 | 76 | 72 | 148 | 109 | 130 | 239 |
| Neuroses; Angina Pectoris | 16 | 3 | 19 | | | | 14 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Angina Pseudo | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arrhythmia Cardiac | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Heart Block | 4 | | 4 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Bradycardia | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tachycardia | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac | 76 | 108 | 184 | | | | 45 | 72 | 117 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 11 | 26 | 37 |
| PERICARDIUM— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pericarditis, Acute | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| VEINS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phlebitis, Veins of Leg | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Phlebitis, Femoral Vein | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Thrombosis of Saphenous Vein | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTESTINES AND APPENDIX— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appendiceal Colic | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appendicitis Catarrhal, Acute | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Appendicitis Catarrhal, Recurrent | 177 | 93 | 270 | 1 | | 1 | 78 | 31 | 109 | 97 | 61 | 158 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Appendicitis, Gangrenous | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Appendicitis, Suppurative | 10 | 7 | 17 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Constipation, Acute | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Constipation, Habitual | 60 | 26 | 86 | 4 | | 4 | 48 | 22 | 70 | 8 | 4 | 12 | | | |
| Colitis, Non-Specific | 17 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Colitis, Ulcerative | 7 | 3 | 10 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Enteritis, Acute | 18 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 2 |
| Enteritis, Chronic | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Enterocolitis (Adults) | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

98

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Diseases of—(CONT'D) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTESTINES AND APPENDIX— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enterocolitis (Children)..... | 26 | 78 | 104 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 50 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 27 |
| Gastro-duodenitis..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gastro-enteritis (Adults)..... | 145 | 152 | 297 | 13 | 43 | 56 | 102 | 92 | 194 | 27 | 17 | 44 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Gastro-enteritis (Children)..... | 46 | 25 | 71 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 32 | 16 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Auto-intoxication, Intestinal..... | 71 | 53 | 124 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 52 | 31 | 83 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Duodenal Ulcer..... | 29 | 9 | 38 | — | — | — | 18 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 15 | — | 2 | 2 |
| Dilatation, Duodenal..... | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Diverticulitis..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fermentation, Intestinal..... | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Neoplasm of Intestine..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Neoplasm of Omentum..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Foreign Body; Piece of Steel..... | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sprue..... | 9 | — | 9 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Neurosis; Enteralgia..... | 5 | — | 5 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Obstruction Complete..... | 6 | 5 | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Obstruction Partial..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Enteroptosis (Splanchnoptosis)..... | 22 | 2 | 24 | — | — | — | 16 | 2 | 18 | 6 | — | 6 | — | — | — |
| Tuberculosis, Primary Intestinal..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Thrombosis, Mesenteric..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| LIVER— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess (not operated)..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic..... | 18 | 5 | 23 | — | — | — | 11 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic..... | 4 | 7 | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Hepatitis..... | 4 | 9 | 13 | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|---|---|---|
| Fatty Degeneration of Liver | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Neoplasm of Liver | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| GALL BLADDER— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cholecystitis, Acute | 8 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Cholecystitis, Chronic | 144 | 26 | 170 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 18 | 113 | 48 | 8 | 56 | | | | |
| Cholecystitis, Suppurative | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Cholangitis | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Cholelithiasis (not operated) | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| Jaundice, Catarrhal | 11 | 5 | 16 | | | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | |
| Jaundice, Obstructive | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| MOUTH— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stomatitis, Mercurial | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Stomatitis, Ulcerative | 6 | 5 | 11 | | | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| PHARYNX— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neoplasm Pharyngeal | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Paralysis of Pharynx | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Pharyngitis, Acute | 27 | 46 | 73 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 37 | 56 | 6 | 5 | 11 | | | |
| Pharyngitis, Chronic | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Vincent's Angina | 8 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| TONGUE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glossitis, Tubercular | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TONSIL— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neoplasm of Tonsil | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Tonsilitis, Acute | 137 | 72 | 209 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 27 | 63 | 97 | 43 | 140 | | | |
| Tonsilitis, Chronic (not operated) | 202 | 84 | 286 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 185 | 82 | 267 | | | | |
| ESOPHAGUS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign Bodies; Various | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| Neoplasm of Oesophagus | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Stricture of Oesophagus (not operated) | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| PANCREAS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neoplasm of Pancreas | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| PERITONEUM— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peritonitis, Acute, General | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Tuberculosis, Peritoneal | 1 | 10 | 11 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | | 6 |
| RECTUM— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neoplasm of Rectum | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Proctalgia | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Proctitis, Chronic | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

100

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT'D) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STOMACH— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fermentation, Gastric | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body (Safety-Pin) | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Gastritis, Acute | 22 | 21 | 43 | | | | 22 | 17 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Gastritis, Chronic | 10 | 4 | 14 | | | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Gastropnoxis (not operated) | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neoplasm, Gastric | 40 | 16 | 56 | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Syphilis of Stomach | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neuroses; Achylia Gastrica | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Gastralgia | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Hyperchlorhydria | 25 | 5 | 30 | | | | 21 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Hypochlorhydria | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Nervous Dyspepsia | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | | 5 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Singultus | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Spasm Pyloric | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Ulcer Gastric (not operated) | 51 | 10 | 61 | | | | 21 | 6 | 27 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 2 | | 2 |
| DUCTLESS GLANDS—Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUPRA RENALS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Addison's Disease | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| THYMUS GLAND— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlarged (1), Persistent (1) | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| THYROID GLAND— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goitre, Various (not operated) | 15 | 6 | 21 | | | | 12 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| Goitre, Exophthalmic | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Thyroidism | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Myxoedema | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |

INFECTIVE DISEASES—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Cerebro-spinal Fever | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Diphtheria | 136 | 69 | 205 | 66 | 35 | 101 | 56 | 26 | 82 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Dysentery, Amoebic | 36 | 22 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Dysentery, Bacillary | 2 | 6 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hydrophobia | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Influenza | 157 | 75 | 232 | 32 | 13 | 45 | 109 | 44 | 153 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| Leprosy | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Malarial Conditions; Cachexia | 15 | | 15 | 1 | | 1 | 12 | | 12 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Aestivo-Autumnal Fever | 42 | 7 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 37 | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| Tertian Type | 68 | 22 | 90 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 59 | 18 | 77 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 |
| Malta Fever | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Measles | 69 | 25 | 94 | 42 | 16 | 58 | 22 | 9 | 31 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 |
| Mumps | 2 | 6 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | b1 |
| Rheumatic Fever, Acute | 33 | 27 | 60 | | | | 26 | 23 | 49 | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Rheumatic Fever, Sub-acute | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Scarlet Fever (Scarlatina) | 57 | 8 | 65 | 36 | 5 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| Tuberculosis, Acute, General | 1 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Tularemia | 5 | | 5 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Typhoid Fever | 70 | 30 | 100 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 26 | 6 | 32 | 2 | | 2 | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| Typhus Fever | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Vaccina | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Varicella | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Whooping Cough | 10 | 1 | 11 | | | | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| KIDNEY, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, Renal | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hematuria, Renal | 8 | 9 | 17 | | | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| Nephralgia | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Neoplasm, Renal | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Nephritis, Acute | 31 | 47 | 78 | | | | 22 | 25 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| Nephritis, Chronic, Interstitial | 146 | 162 | 308 | | | | 81 | 78 | 159 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 41 | 60 | 101 |
| Nephritis, Chronic, Parenchymatous | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Nephrolithiasis (not operated) | 60 | 10 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 35 | | | |
| Nephroptosis (not operated) | 28 | 4 | 32 | | | | 16 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 13 | | | |
| Pyelitis | 147 | 59 | 206 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 127 | 53 | 180 | 17 | 4 | 21 | | 1 | 1 |
| Tuberculosis, Renal | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Uraemia, not explained | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

102

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| LYMPHATICS, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hodgkin's Disease | 5 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| Status Lymphaticus | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Tabes Mesenterica | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Deformans | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Septic | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Beri Beri | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Diabetes, Insipidus | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Diabetes, Mellitus | 86 | 39 | 125 | | | | 58 | 26 | 84 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| Erythromelalgia | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Guests | 22 | 5 | 27 | | | | | | | 22 | 5 | 27 | | | |
| Hemophilia | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Malnutrition of Infants | 12 | 24 | 36 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| Heat Exhaustion | 3 | 10 | 13 | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | | | | | | |
| Malingering | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Marasmus | 7 | 6 | 13 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Migraine | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Obesity | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Purpura | 9 | | 9 | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Rheumatism, Chronic, Articular | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Rheumatism, Muscular | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Rickets | 6 | 5 | 11 | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Salvarsan Reaction | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Senility | 23 | 10 | 33 | | | | 12 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Serum Reaction | 9 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

104

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT'D) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neurasthenia | 120 | 16 | 136 | | 1 | 1 | 80 | 9 | 89 | 40 | 6 | 46 | | | |
| Mental Stupor | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| DISEASES OF CRANIAL AND SPINAL NERVES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia, Intercostal | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia, Sciatic | 11 | | 11 | | | | 9 | | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Neuralgia, Trifacial | 10 | 2 | 12 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | |
| Neuritis, Alcoholic | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Neuritis, Local | 18 | 4 | 22 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Neuritis, Multiple | 11 | 2 | 13 | | | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Paralysis, Facial | 4 | 11 | 15 | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | b1 |
| Paralysis, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bracial (1), Forearm (1), Leg (2) | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Pachymeningitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Zoster | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Ataxia, Locomotor | 17 | 11 | 28 | | | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Dystrophy, Muscular, Progressive | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| SPINAL CORD— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hematorrhachis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Myelitis | 8 | 11 | 19 | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Neoplasm of Cord | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Paraplegia, Ataxic | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Paraplegia, Spastic | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Polio-Myelitis, Acute, Anterior | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Polio-Myelitis, Chronic | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Sclerosis, Amyotrophic, Lateral | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|-----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Sclerosis, Dissem. Cerebro-spinal | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Sclerosis, Lateral | 2 | 5 | 7 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Syringomyelia | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| PARASITIC DISEASES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTESTINAL— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ascaris Lumbricoides | 17 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 21 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| Oxyuris Vermicularis | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Taenia Saginata | 8 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Strongyloides Intestinalis | 6 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | |
| Trichocephalus Dispar (Tricurina) | 12 | 2 | 14 | | | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Uncinariasis | 61 | 1 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 46 | 11 | | 11 | | |
| POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALCOHOLISM— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gastritis, Toxic Alcoholic | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Alcoholic Delirium | 15 | | 15 | | | 9 | | 9 | 6 | | 6 | | |
| Alcoholism, Acute | 85 | 26 | 111 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 52 | 17 | 69 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 2 |
| Alcoholism, Chronic | 11 | 2 | 13 | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | |
| Ammonia; Hydroxide | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| ANIMAL— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ptomaines: Fish | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Meat | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Not determined | 8 | 6 | 14 | | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | | | | |
| Ingestion of Semi-toxic Liquids, etc. | 6 | 7 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Corrosive; Nitric Acid | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Fixed Alkali; Caustic Potash | 1 | 8 | 9 | | | | | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Halogen; Iodine | 33 | 16 | 49 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 8 | |
| Mineral: Arsenical, Acute | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Lead, Acute | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Lead, Chronic | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Mercurial, Acute | 28 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 6 | | 6 | 5 |
| Permanganate of Potash | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Phosphorus | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Not determined | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Synthetic: Aspirin | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Carbolic Acid | 5 | 3 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Carbon Monoxide | 11 | | 11 | | | | 11 | | 11 | | | | |
| Chloroform | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Coal Oil and Gasoline | 12 | 12 | 24 | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 19 | | 3 | 3 | |
| Creolin | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONCLUDED

106

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS—(CONT'D) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Creosote | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lysol | 17 | 6 | 23 | | | | 13 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Turpentine | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Veronal | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Vegetable: Oxalic Acid | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Opium and Derivatives | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Alkaloidal; Strychnine | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Pellagra (?) | 40 | 106 | 146 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 67 | 95 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 7 | 21 | 28 |
| RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BRONCHI AND TRACHEA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 68 | 21 | 89 | 2 | | 2 | 56 | 16 | 72 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Bronchiectasis | 35 | 1 | 36 | | | | 27 | | 27 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 |
| Bronchitis, Acute | 101 | 92 | 193 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 81 | 71 | 152 | 10 | 4 | 14 | | 1 | 1 |
| Bronchitis, Chronic | 50 | 21 | 71 | | 1 | 1 | 44 | 16 | 60 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | | 1 |
| Foreign Bodies (Various) | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| LARYNX— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laryngitis, Acute | 10 | 4 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Laryngitis, Chronic | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Laryngeal Spasm | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Oedema of Glottis (not operated) | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neoplasm of Larynx | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Paralysis of Larynx | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Paralysis of Vocal Cord | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Tuberculosis, Laryngeal | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 |

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)

LUNGS—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| Abscess, Pulmonary | 8 | 9 | 17 | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Atelectasis, Pulmonum | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Congestion, Acute, Pulmonary | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fibroid Phthisis | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Foreign Body (?) in Lung | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Infarction, Pulmonary | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Neoplasm, Pulmonary | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | | 5 | | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Pneumonia, Broncho | 197 | 206 | 403 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 88 | 78 | 166 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 81 | 94 | 175 |
| Pneumonia, Hypostatic | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Pneumonia, Interstitial | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Pneumonia, Lobar | 86 | 83 | 169 | 22 | 23 | 45 | 41 | 32 | 73 | | | | 23 | 28 | 51 |
| Pleuro-Pneumonia | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculosis, Acute Pneumonic | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Tuberculosis, Acute Miliary | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary | 389 | 284 | 673 | | | | 144 | 61 | 205 | 156 | 89 | 245 | 89 | 134 | 223 |

NASO-PHARYNX—

Naso-Pharyngitis, Acute

NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES—

Epistaxis (not Surgically treated)

Hay Fever

Rhinitis, Acute

Rhinitis, Chronic

PLEURAE—

Adhesions of Pleura

Pleurisy, Diaphragmatic

Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous

Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrinous

Pleurisy, Sero-Fibrinous

Pneumo-Thorax

SPLEEN, Diseases of—

Splenomegaly

MIND, Diseases of—

Dementia, Simple

Dementia, Praecox

Idiocy

Imbecility

Melancholia

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

108

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| MIND, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moron | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Narcolepsy | 4 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Nymphomania | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Paranoia | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| Psychosis: Alcoholic | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Chloral | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Confusional | 9 | 6 | 15 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| Epileptic | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Hysterical | 14 | 3 | 17 | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Manic Depressive | 16 | 3 | 19 | | | | 10 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 1 |
| Hallucinoses | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Morphine (Habit) | 24 | | 24 | | | | 10 | | 10 | 14 | | 14 | | | |
| Puerperal | 7 | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Senile | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 2 |
| Toxic | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| BONE, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atrophy, Bones of Foot | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| DEFORMITIES OF BONE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curvature of Spine: Kyphosis | 8 | | 8 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| Lordosis | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Scoliosis | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Coxa Vara | | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Genu Valgum | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Genu Varum | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| HYPERTROPHY— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exostosis of: Femur | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Bones of Foot | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Bone of Skull | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Necrosis: Maxilla Inferior | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Femur | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Finger | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Forearm Ulna | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Frontal Bone | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Bone of Hand | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ribs | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Sacrum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Thumb | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Osteo-Chondritis of Knee | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Osteo Malacia | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Osteo Myelitis, Acute: Clavicle | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Femur | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

110

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| BONE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Osteomyelitis, Acute—Finger | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Foot | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Hand | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Humerus | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Jaw (Lower) | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Patella | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Radius | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Tibia | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Thumb | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Osteomyelitis, Chronic: Ankle | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Clavicle | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Femur | 18 | 12 | 30 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Finger | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Foot | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | zb2 |
| Hand | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Hip | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Humerus | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Jaw (Lower) | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Knee | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Leg (Various) | 24 | 16 | 40 | | | | 15 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 12 | | | |
| Pelvis | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | b1 |
| Radius | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Rib | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Sacrum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |

[illegible]

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

112

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| FRacture, SIMPLE, as follows— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Bones of Face: Malar | 6 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Nasal | 9 | 6 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Maxilla, Inferior | 19 | 20 | 39 | | 1 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| Maxilla, Superior | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Femur, Intra-capsular | 6 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Of Femur, All others | 113 | 63 | 176 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 77 | 39 | 116 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| Of Bones of Foot | 23 | 15 | 38 | 1 | | 1 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Of Forearm; Elbow | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Of Forearm; Colles | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Forearm, Radius; All Others | 19 | 3 | 22 | | | | 15 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Of Forearm, Ulna | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Of Forearm, Both Bones | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Of Humerus | 73 | 24 | 97 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 50 | 17 | 67 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 2 | | 2 |
| Of Leg; Fibula | 16 | 14 | 30 | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| Of Leg; Tibia | 38 | 21 | 59 | 3 | | 3 | 31 | 15 | 46 | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| Of Leg; Both Bones | 44 | 34 | 78 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Of Patella | 10 | 7 | 17 | | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Of Pelvis | 17 | 4 | 21 | 2 | | 2 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| Of Ribs | 37 | 13 | 50 | 1 | | 1 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Of Scapula | 8 | 3 | 11 | | | | 7 | 2 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Of Skull; Base | 39 | 22 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| Of Skull; Vault | 36 | 43 | 79 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| Of Sacrum and Coccyx | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Of Vertebrae | 28 | 12 | 40 | | | | 13 | 7 | 20 | 8 | | 8 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| About Wrist | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

FRACTURE, COMPOUND, as follows—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|----|
| About Ankle | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | b1 |
| Of Carpus or Hand | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Of Femur | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Of Bones of Foot | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Forearm, Radius | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | z1 |
| Of Forearm, Ulna | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Forearm, Both Bones | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Humerus | 4 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Leg; Tibia | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | | 7 | 2 | 9 | | | 1 | | b1 |
| Of Leg; Both Bones | 11 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Of Skull, Vault | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| BURSAE, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bursitis, Acute: Olecranon | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Knee | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Radial | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Sub-Deltoid | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bursitis, Chronic: Achilles Tendon | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Elbow | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARTERIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Artero-venous Aneurysm; Subclavian | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Aneurysm of Axillary Artery | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Aneurysm of Femoral Artery | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Aneurysm of Popliteal Artery | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Aneurysm of Temporal Artery | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Embolism of Popliteal Artery | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| VEINS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Varicose Veins | 33 | 12 | 45 | 3 | | 3 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | s1 |
| INJURIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rupture in Popliteal Space | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Brain: Hydrocephalus | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 2 |
| Microcephalus | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 2 |
| Of Face: Cleft Palate (alone) | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | | | | | |
| Harelip (alone) | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Cleft Palate with Harelip | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Of Ear: Cleft Auricle | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Of Hand, Syndactylism | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

[illegible]

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, as follows:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| From Adhesions | 4 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| Diverticulum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Duodenal Stenosis | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Fecal Impaction | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hernia | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Intussusception | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Paralysis | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Pressure | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Intestinal Tuberculosis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Tumor | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Volvulus (incl. Loops, etc.) | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Duodenal Ulcer | 24 | 13 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 26 | | | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Enterolith | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Thrombosis, Mesenteric | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| PERITONEUM— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peritonitis, Acute, General | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Peritonitis, Pelvic | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| LIVER AND GALL BLADDER— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of Liver (Operated) | 8 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Hepatitis (Operated) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Obstruction of Gall Duct | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cholecystitis, Catarrhal | 62 | 17 | 79 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 39 | | | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Cholecystitis, Suppurative | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Cholelithiasis | 7 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | |
| Stricture of Duct | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| GUMS AND TEETH— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, Alveolar | 16 | 20 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Caries of Teeth | 18 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Pyorrhoea, Alveolaris (Riggs) | 6 | 2 | 8 | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Ulcer of Palate | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| SALIVARY GLANDS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of Parotid Gland | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | 1 | sl |
| Abscess of Sublingual Gland | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Abscess of Submaxillary Gland | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TONGUE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glossitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Ulcer of Tongue | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

116

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TONSILS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, Peritonsillar | 31 | 49 | 80 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 6 | 3 | 9 | | 2 | bs2 |
| Hypertrophy of Tonsil (Operated) | 17 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Tonsillitis, Chronic | 330 | 212 | 542 | 71 | 84 | 155 | 259 | 128 | 387 | | | | | | |
| Tonsillitis, Chronic with Adenoids | 1949 | 421 | 2370 | 720 | 180 | 900 | 1229 | 241 | 1470 | | | | | | |
| OESOPHAGUS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign Bodies (Various) | 12 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Stricture of Oesophagus | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| PHARYNX— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adenoids (Alone) | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Abscess, Retro-pharyngeal | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | sl |
| Ulcer of Pharynx | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| RECTUM AND ANUS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess about Rectum | 35 | 54 | 89 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 41 | 68 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 1 | hdd3 |
| Fissure of Anus | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Fistula in Ano, Complete | 36 | 48 | 84 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 25 | 34 | 59 | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | |
| Fistula in Ano, Incomplete | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Rectum (Glass) | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hemorrhoids | 162 | 83 | 245 | 51 | 25 | 76 | 70 | 37 | 107 | 41 | 21 | 62 | | | |
| Incontinence of Feces | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Prolapse of Rectum | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | bl |
| Proctitis | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Pruritus Ani | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stricture of Rectum | 3 | 49 | 52 | | | | 2 | 37 | 39 | 1 | 11 | 12 | | 1 | 1 |
| Ulcer of Rectum | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|----|---|----|
| STOMACH— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body (Pin)..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Ulcer of Stomach (Operated)..... | 12 | 6 | 18 | 5 | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| VERMIFORM APPENDIX— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appendicitis, Acute, Catarrhal..... | 179 | 42 | 221 | 94 | 25 | 119 | 82 | 17 | 99 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Appendicitis, Recurrent, Catarrhal..... | 1090 | 284 | 1374 | 536 | 151 | 687 | 548 | 130 | 678 | | | | 6 | 9 |
| Appendicitis, Gangrenous..... | 32 | 7 | 39 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 23 | | | | 4 | 4 |
| Appendicitis, Suppurative..... | 56 | 16 | 72 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 26 | 7 | 33 | | | | 4 | 11 |
| DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Injuries of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rupture, Traumatic of Intestine..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Contusion of Liver..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Rupture, Traumatic of Liver..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Lacerated Wound of Soft Palate..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| EAR, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of Auricle..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Auditory Canal..... | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Impacted Cerumen..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Otitis, Externa..... | 8 | 5 | 13 | | | | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Salpingitis of Eustachian Tube..... | 5 | | 5 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Abscess, Peri-mastoid..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Mastoiditis, Acute..... | 62 | 40 | 102 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 25 | 70 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 11 |
| Mastoiditis, Chronic..... | 38 | 8 | 46 | | 2 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Myringitis..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Otitis, Media: Acute..... | 59 | 15 | 74 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 10 | 59 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Chronic..... | 30 | 6 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 14 | | |
| Suppurative, Acute..... | 13 | 1 | 14 | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Suppurative, Chronic..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| EAR, Injuries of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lacerated Wound of Auricle..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| EYE, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accommodation: Amaurosis..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Astigmatism..... | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Eye Strain..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Myopia..... | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Presbyopia..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Amblyopia..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| Choroiditis, Acute..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Choroiditis, Chronic..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Choro-Retinitis..... | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

118

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| EYE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uveitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Conjunctivitis: Acute, Catarrhal | 5 | 13 | 18 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | bl |
| Chronic, Catarrhal | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Diphtheroid | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Gonorrheal, Acute | 16 | 35 | 51 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | |
| (Fibrosis) | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Phlyctenular | 2 | 12 | 14 | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Trachomatous | 5 | | 5 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Sub-conjunctival Hemorrhage | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pterygium | 32 | 28 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 6 | 8 | 14 | | | | |
| Abscess of Cornea | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Buphthalmia | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Coloboma | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Keratitis | 8 | 27 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Leukoma | 5 | 8 | 13 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| Opacity of Cornea | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Staphyloma of Cornea | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Ulcer of Cornea | 16 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 27 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Glaucoma, Acute | 13 | 3 | 16 | | | | 10 | 3 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Glaucoma, Chronic | 18 | 30 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Atrophy of Globe | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Extrusion of Globe | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Panophthalmitis | | 5 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Phthisis, Bulbi | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iritis, Simple | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

120

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| GANGRENE—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gangrene, Diabetic of Leg..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gangrene, Diabetic of Toes..... | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Gangrene, Infective of Foot..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Gangrene, Infective of Leg..... | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gangrene, Infective of Penis..... | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gangrene, Infective of Toe..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Gangrene, Senile of Foot..... | 4 | 6 | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gangrene, Senile of Leg..... | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Gangrene, Senile of Toe..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Obliterative Endarteritis; Foot..... | 8 | 2 | 10 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Obliterative Endarteritis; Toe..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gangrene, Symmetrical of Foot..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gangrene, Symmetrical of Hand..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Gangrene, Traumatic of Foot..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Gangrene, Traumatic of Toes..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLADDER, Male only— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calculus of Bladder..... | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | — | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Cystitis, Acute..... | 27 | 6 | 33 | 1 | — | 1 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — |
| Cystitis, Chronic..... | 12 | 3 | 15 | — | — | — | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Diverticulum of Bladder..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Fistula of Bladder..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign Body; Catheter..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | dl |
| Hemorrhage of Bladder..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Neuroses: Incontinence of Urine..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Retention of Urine..... | 6 | 7 | 13 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)

KIDNEY—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess, Peri-nephritic | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hydro-nephrosis | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Nephrolithiasis | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nephroptosis | 11 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nephritis, Acute (Surgical case) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nephritis, Chronic (Surgical case) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pyo-nephritis | 15 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Pyo-nephrosis | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Hyper-nephroma | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

URETER—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|
| Calculus of Ureter | 12 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Kink of Ureter | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Stricture of Ureter | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |

COWPER'S GLAND—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cowperitis | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

PENIS—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|
| Abscess of Penis (not Periurethral) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Balano-posthitis | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chancroids (All) | 19 | 22 | 41 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Oedema of Penis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Papillomata (Venereal Warts) | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Paraphimosis | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Phimosis | 315 | 454 | 769 | 46 | 49 | 95 | 237 | 359 | 596 | 32 | 46 | 78 | 1 |
| Ulcer of Penis | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Redundant Prepuce | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

PROSTATE GLAND—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Abscess of Prostate Gland | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | d1 |
| Hypertrophy of Prostate Gland | 66 | 60 | 126 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 33 | 27 | 60 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 8 |
| Prostatitis, Acute | 8 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Prostatitis, Chronic | 18 | 14 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |

SCROTUM—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess of Scrotum | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

SEMINAL VESICLES—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contraction of Neck of Vesicle | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

TESTICLE—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| Atrophy of Testicle | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Epididymitis, Acute | 50 | 38 | 88 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 36 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION--CONTINUED

122

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| TESTICLE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epididymitis, Chronic | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Orchitis, Acute | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Orchitis, Chronic | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Orchitis, Traumatic | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TUNICA VAGINALIS AND SPERMATIC CORD— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hematocele | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis | 43 | 30 | 73 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 15 | | | |
| Hydrocele of Spermatic Cord | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Varicocele | 25 | 7 | 32 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| URETHRA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, Peri-Urethral | 4 | 12 | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Extravasation of Urine | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fistula of Urethra | 3 | 8 | 11 | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| Hemorrhage from Urethra | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stricture of Urethra | 22 | 141 | 163 | | 5 | 5 | 15 | 107 | 122 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Urethritis, Acute (incl. Gonorrhoea) | 63 | 55 | 118 | | | | 37 | 45 | 82 | 26 | 10 | 36 | | | |
| Urethritis, Chronic (incl. Gonorrhoea) | 43 | 28 | 71 | 5 | | 5 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | |
| GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM, Injuries of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion of Kidney | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Fracture of Penis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lacerated Wound of Penis | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion of Scrotum | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Lacerated Wound of Scrotum | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Rupture, Traumatic of Scrotum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Contusion of Urethra | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

HERNIAE, External—

Femoral Hernia

Inguinal Hernia, Complete

Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete

Inguinal Hernia, Congenital

Epigastric Hernia

Umbilical Hernia

Ventral Hernia

INTERNAL—

Retro-Duodenal Hernia

STRANGULATED—

Strangulated Femoral Hernia

Strangulated Inguinal Hernia

Strangulated Umbilical Hernia

Strangulated Ventral Hernia

INFECTIVE DISEASES, SURGICAL—

Abscess Ordinary of: Abdominal Wall

Ankle

Arm

Axilla

Back

Buttock

Elbow

Face

Finger

Foot

Forearm

Groin

Hand(not Palmar)

Hand (Palmar)

Hip

Ileo-Psoas

Jaw(not Alveolar)

About Knee

Leg

Multiple

Neck

Pelvic Region

Perineum

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|---|---|----|
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 282 | 168 | 450 | 118 | 81 | 199 | 122 | 69 | 191 | 41 | 17 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| 44 | 8 | 52 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 15 | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 1 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 16 | 20 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 10 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 3 | 5 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 6 | 5 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | b1 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 3 | 10 | | | | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | s1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | s1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 7 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

124

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, Ordinary of: Popliteal Space | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Scalp | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| About Shoulder | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Sub-Mental | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Thoracic Wall | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Thigh | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Thumb | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Thyro-Glossal | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbuncle of: Back | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | | 6 | | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Buttock | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Face | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Lip | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiple | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neck | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Shoulder | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Thigh | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Thoracic Wall | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Cellulitis of: Abdominal Region | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Ankle | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Arm | 9 | 7 | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Buttock | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Elbow | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Face | 13 | 10 | 23 | | | | 11 | 8 | 19 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Finger | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Forearm | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|-----|
| Foot | 13 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Groin | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Hand | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jaw | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Knee | 6 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | | | |
| Lip | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Leg | 10 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | | | | |
| Mouth | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Nose | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Neck | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Penis | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Popliteal Space | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Pelvic Region | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Thigh | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Thoracic Wall | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Scrotum | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Toe | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Wrist | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Erysipelas of: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ear | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Face | 9 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| Foot | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Leg | 10 | 2 | 12 | 3 | | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| Neck | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Thigh | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Furunculosis | 20 | 9 | 29 | 3 | | 3 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| INFECTED PARTS, as follows:— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abdominal Wall | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Arm | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Auricle | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Buttock | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Elbow | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Eyelid | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Face | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Finger | 8 | 6 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 13 | | | |
| Foot | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Forearm | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | ds2 |
| Hand | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | |
| Jaw | 4 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Leg | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Lip | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | s1 |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

126

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INFECTED PARTS, as follows:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neck | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Nose | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Penis | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Popliteal Space | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Perineum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Scalp | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Thigh | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Thumb | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Toes | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Infection by Gas Bacillus | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Septicemia (not Puerperal) | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Syphilis, Gumma of: Brain | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Eye | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Forearm | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Larynx | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liver | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mammary Gland | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Nose | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rectum | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stomach | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Testicle | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tongue | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Vestibular Nerve | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Syphilis Acquired; Ordinary Forms | 207 | 436 | 643 | | | | 112 | 304 | 416 | 83 | 118 | 201 | 12 | 14 | 26 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| Syphilis, Congenital | 5 | 26 | 31 | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Syphilis; Chancre of Lip | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tetanus | 7 | 23 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Tuberculosis: Abscess of Soft Parts | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bones and Joints(ex.hip) | 11 | 33 | 44 | | | | 4 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | 3 |
| Of Hip Joint | 6 | 5 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 |
| Cornea | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Intestine (Surgical) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Larynx (Surgical) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Lymphatics | 7 | 19 | 26 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | |
| Of Peritoneum | 1 | 9 | 10 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 |
| Of Kidney (Surgical) | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Tubercular Salpingitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| INJURIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amputation, Traumatic: Arm | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Finger | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Foot (one) | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Leg (one) | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Legs (both) | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Thighs (both) | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Thumbs | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Toes | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Injuries Multiple: Motor Vehicles | 17 | 5 | 22 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| By Falling | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| By R.R. Accident | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| By Caving Roof | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Contusion: Abdomen | 21 | 20 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| About Ankle | 4 | 4 | 8 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Back | 13 | 13 | 26 | | | | 11 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Body | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Buttock | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| About Elbow | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Face | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Foot | 6 | 2 | 8 | | | | 6 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Forearm | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Groin | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| About Hip | 11 | 4 | 15 | | | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| About Knee | 8 | 7 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

128

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| INJURIES—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion: Leg..... | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Multiple..... | 117 | 102 | 219 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 93 | 80 | 173 | 21 | 21 | 42 | — | — | — |
| Neck..... | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nose..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pelvis..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Perineum..... | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Scalp..... | 35 | 27 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 17 | 43 | 7 | 7 | 14 | — | — | — |
| About Shoulder..... | 4 | 8 | 12 | — | — | — | 4 | 6 | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Side..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Spine..... | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Thigh..... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Thorax..... | 9 | 8 | 17 | — | — | — | 8 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Toe..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Crush Injury of: Abdomen..... | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| Ankle..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arm..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Finger..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Foot..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Hand..... | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Leg..... | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Neck..... | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Thorax..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Hematoma of: Abdominal Wall..... | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ankle..... | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sub-dural..... | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| Eye-lid | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Face | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Hand | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Leg | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Scalp | 10 | 3 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Scrotum | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Sterno-mastoid | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Thoracic Wall | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| GUNSHOT WOUNDS, as follows— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Abdomen, Penetrating | 18 | 28 | 46 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 13 | | | | 9 | 13 |
| Of Abdomen, Superficial | 3 | 7 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Of Ankle | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Of Arm | 5 | 7 | 12 | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Of Axilla | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Of Back | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Of Body | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Of Buttock | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Of Eye | 5 | 6 | 11 | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | | | | | |
| Of Face | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Of Finger | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Of Foot | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | | | |
| Of Forearm | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Of Groin | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Of Hand | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Of Head; Penetrating | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 |
| Of Head; Superficial | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 8 |
| Of Hip | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Of Jaw | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Of Knee | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Of Larynx | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Of Leg | 5 | 14 | 19 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Of Mouth | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Multiple | 4 | 4 | 8 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Of Neck | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Of Nose | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 5 |
| Of Penis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Of Popliteal Space | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Of Sacrum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

130

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| INJURIES—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GUNSHOT WOUNDS, as follows—(CONT'D) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Scrotum..... | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Shoulder..... | 4 | 15 | 19 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Of Spine..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Of Thigh..... | 3 | 39 | 42 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 23 | 25 | | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 3 |
| Of Thorax; Penetrating..... | 11 | 14 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Of Thorax; Superficial..... | 1 | 12 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Of Thumb..... | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Toes..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| INCISED WOUNDS, as follows— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Abdominal Wall..... | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Arm..... | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Of Face..... | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Finger..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Foot..... | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Forearm..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Hand..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Heel..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Leg..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Lip..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Multiple..... | | 5 | 6 | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Of Neck..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Of Scalp..... | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| About Shoulder..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Thigh..... | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|---|-----|--|--|
| Of Thorax | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| About Wrist | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| INCISED AND INFECTED WOUNDS, as follows | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Abdominal Wall | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Arm | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Finger | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Foot | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Thigh | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| STAB OR PUNCTURED WOUNDS, as follows— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Abdomen; Penetrating | 4 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Of Abdomen; Superficial | 1 | 9 | 10 | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Arm | | 5 | 5 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | dh2 | | |
| Of Axilla | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Back; Penetrating | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Back; Superficial | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Buttock | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Face | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Finger | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Foot | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Hand | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Leg | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiple | 1 | 9 | 10 | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Of Neck | | 7 | 7 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Of Nose | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Scalp | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| About Shoulder | | 6 | 6 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Side | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Thigh | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Thorax; Penetrating | 3 | 17 | 20 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | |
| Of Thorax; Superficial | 1 | 20 | 21 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 14 | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| STAB AND INFECTED WOUNDS, as follows— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Auricle | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Finger | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Foot | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| About Knee | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Thigh | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| LACERATED WOUNDS, as follows— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Abdominal Wall | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| About Ankle | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Arm | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

132

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| INJURIES—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LACERATED WOUNDS, as follows— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Axilla | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Back | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Buttock | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Face | 54 | 37 | 91 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 27 | 69 | 9 | 9 | 18 | | | |
| Of Finger | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Foot | 3 | 6 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Of Forearm | 6 | 7 | 13 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Of Groin | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Hand | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| About Knee | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Of Leg | 7 | 3 | 10 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Of Lip | 7 | 8 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Multiple | 7 | 9 | 16 | | | | 7 | 7 | 14 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Of Neck | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Of Nose | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Palate | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Perineum | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Scalp | 91 | 60 | 151 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 67 | 54 | 121 | 20 | 4 | 24 | | | |
| About Shoulder | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Thigh | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Thoracic Wall | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Toe | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Tongue | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| About Wrist | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |

LACERATED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|-----|---|---|---|----|----|-----|----|----|----|---|--|---|--|---|----|--|
| About Ankle | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Face | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Leg | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Neck | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Scalp | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| POISONED WOUNDS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cat Bite | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Dog Bite | 6 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Human Bite | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insect Bite | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rat Bite | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Snake Bite | 16 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| ISOLATED GLANDS, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAMMARY GLAND— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of Mammary Gland | 12 | 19 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 25 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Caked Breast | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mastitis, Acute | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Mastitis, Chronic | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Milk Cyst | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| THYROID GLAND— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goitre; All Operated Cases | 17 | 10 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| INJURIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rupture, Traumatic of Spleen | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| JOINTS, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ankylosis of: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elbow | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bones of Foot | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hip | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Jaw | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Knee | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Shoulder | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Gonorrhoeal, Acute | 20 | 22 | 42 | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Gonorrhoeal, Chronic | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Rheumatic, Acute | 84 | 68 | 152 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 72 | 53 | 125 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 | | | | | sl | |
| Arthritis, Rheumatic, Chronic | 78 | 47 | 125 | 2 | | 2 | 62 | 40 | 102 | 14 | 6 | 20 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Arthritis, Atrophic | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Hypertrophic, Acute | 3 | 10 | 13 | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Hypertrophic, Chronic | 25 | 9 | 34 | | | | 15 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Serous, Acute | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Serous, Chronic | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

134

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| JOINTS, Diseases of:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, Suppurative, Acute | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Arthritis, Suppurative, Chronic | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Arthritis, Deformans | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| DEFORMITIES OF JOINTS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hallux Valgus | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Pes Cavus | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pes Planus | 3 | 8 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Pes Varus | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Loose Cartilage of Knee | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Flail Joint; Ankle | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| JOINTS, Injuries of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion of Knee | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Dislocation of Ankle | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Dislocation of Clavicle | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Dislocation of Coccyx | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dislocation of Elbow | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dislocation of: Finger | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bones of Foot | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bones of Hand | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hip (not Congenital) | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Jaw | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sacro-Iliac Joint | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Shoulder | 4 | 5 | 9 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Thumb | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Vertebra | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Semilunar Cartilage | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|-----|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|--|--|--|---|----|----|
| Sprain of Ankle | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sprain of Back | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sprain of Clavicular-Acromial Joint | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sprain of Elbow | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Sprain of Knee | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sprain of Sacro-Iliac Joint | 30 | 11 | 41 | | | | 26 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Incised Wound of Ankle Joint | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bubo | 42 | 82 | 124 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 58 | 84 | 15 | 20 | 35 | | | | | | | |
| Elephantiasis of Leg | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Lymphadenitis, Acute | 22 | 28 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Lymphadenitis, Chronic | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lymphangitis | 18 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | sl | |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cast Removed | 42 | 14 | 56 | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 33 | 11 | 44 | | | | | | | |
| Cast Renewed | 14 | 3 | 17 | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Infected Stump | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Painful Stump | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unhealed Stump | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cicatrical Contraction; Arm | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cicatrical Contraction; Axilla | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cicatrical Contraction; Neck | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cicatrical Contraction; About Spine | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| BURNS, ORDINARY, as Follows— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Abdomen | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Of Arm | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Of Back | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Of Body | 7 | 6 | 13 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Of Body and Upper Extremities | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Of Body and Extremities | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Of Buttock | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Of Eye | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Of Face | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Of Face and Upper Extremities | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Of Face and Lower Extremities | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Of Face and Extremities | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Foot | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Of Forearm | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Groin | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

136

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BURNS, ORDINARY, as follows: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Hand | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Leg | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Of Leg and Upper Extremities | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Multiple | 45 | 32 | 77 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 17 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Of Neck | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Scrotum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| About Shoulder | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Thigh | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Of Thoracic Wall | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Powder Burn of Eye | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Friction Burns of Body | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Friction Burns of Knee | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Friction Burns, Multiple | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Friction Burns of Scalp | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Corrosive Burn: Of Eye | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Of Mouth | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Multiple | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Vulva | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Frost Bite of Foot | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Back (Bullet) | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Elbow (Glass) | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Foot (Various) | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Forearm (Lane Plate) | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Hand (Needles) | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|---|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| Foreign Body in Leg (Bullet) | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Knee | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Nostril (Various) | 6 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Thigh (Bullet) | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign Body in Thoracic Wall (Steel) | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Omphalitis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Post-Operative Adhesions (Not Gyn.) | 52 | 12 | 64 | | | 31 | 9 | 40 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 1 | ab2 | | | | | |
| Post-Operative Hemorrhage (not Obs.) | 43 | 21 | 64 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 29 | 15 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Post-Operative Sinus | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Shock (not Obstetrical) | 36 | 10 | 46 | | | 31 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Umbilical Hemorrhage | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atrophy, Progressive | 10 | | 10 | | | 6 | | 6 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Contracture: Muscle of Arm | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Muscle of Finger | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscle of Foot | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscle of Hand | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muscle About Knee | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Myalgia | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Myositis, Acute | 10 | 2 | 12 | | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Myositis, Chronic | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Torticollis | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TENDONS AND SHEATHS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Club-foot: Talipes Equinus | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Talipes Equino-Varus | 7 | 8 | 15 | | | 5 | 8 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Teno-synovitis of Fingers | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Teno-synovitis of Hand | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Teno-synovitis of Wrist | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ganglion of Foot | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Ganglion of Hand | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ganglion of Knee | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ganglion of Wrist | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Hammer-Toe | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INJURIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contraction of Achilles Tendon | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Incised Wound: Tendons of Hand | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tendon of Knee | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lacerated Wound; Tendon of Finger | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

138

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BRAIN AND MENINGES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of Brain | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Epilepsy (Surgical Cases) | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Thrombosis of Cavernous Sinus | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Paralysis, Spastic of | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| PERIPHERAL NERVES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neuritis, Traumatic | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Neuralgia, Tri-Facial | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Paralysis of Polio-Myelitis | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Paralysis, Paraplegic | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| INJURIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intra-cranial Injury | 53 | 40 | 93 | 3 | | 3 | 42 | 29 | 71 | 8 | 6 | 14 | | 5 | 5 |
| Lacerated Wound of Radial Nerve | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stab Wound of Median Nerve | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Paralysis, Traumatic: Nerves of Foot | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Median Nerve | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Musculo-Spiral Nerve | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, Sub-diaphragmatic | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Frontal Sinusitis | 14 | 5 | 19 | | | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Ethmoiditis | 28 | 10 | 38 | | | | 23 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 |
| Sphenoiditis | 49 | 16 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 10 | 36 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 1 | | 1 |
| Foreign Body in Larynx, etc. (Various) | 12 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Lung, Abscess of | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|------|
| MAXILLARY SINUS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Empyema of Maxillary Sinus | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Maxillary Sinusitis | 56 | 7 | 63 | 1 | | 1 | 34 | 6 | 40 | 21 | 1 | 22 | | |
| NOSE AND NASAL CAVITY— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nasal Septum: Deviation of | 105 | 23 | 128 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 65 | 14 | 79 | 37 | 7 | 44 | | |
| Ulcer of Septum | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Epistaxis (Surgically treated) | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Hypertrophy of Turbinates | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | | |
| Rhinitis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| PLEURAE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haemothorax | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Pleurisy, Suppurative | 49 | 15 | 64 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 3 | | 3 | 8 | 5 13 |
| Pyo-pneumo-thorax | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Pyo-thorax (Passive) | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| INJURIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rupture, Traumatic of Lung | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Fracture of Nasal Septum | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SKIN— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acne Rosacea | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cornu Cutaneum | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Cicatrix | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Dermatitis: Exfoliativa | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Medicamentosa | 11 | 14 | 25 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 22 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Pustulata | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Toxic | 20 | 3 | 23 | 1 | | 1 | 19 | 3 | 22 | | | | | |
| Venenata | 17 | 6 | 23 | | | | 16 | 6 | 22 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Eczema | 9 | 5 | 14 | | | | 7 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Erythema, Multiforme | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | a1 |
| Erythema, Nodosum | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Erythema, Simplex | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Herpes Preputialis | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Epidermophytosis | 7 | 6 | 13 | | | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Graft of Skin | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Impetigo Contagiosa | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Keratosis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Leukoplakia | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Leukoderma | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Lichen Tropicus | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Lupus Erythematosum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

140

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| SKIN, Diseases of—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARASITES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Animal: Pediculosis Corporis | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Scabies | 12 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Vegetable: Blastomycosis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Trichophytosis Corporis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Pemphigus | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Psoriasis | 5 | | 5 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Seborrhoea | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Scleroderma | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ulcer, Decubital; Sacrum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ulcer, Trophic of Leg | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ulcer Trophic of Foot | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Ulcer, Ordinary of: Ankle | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arm | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Buttock | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Face | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Forearm | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Foot | 2 | 5 | 7 | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Groin | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hand | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hip | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Leg (not Varicose) | 52 | 89 | 141 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 54 | 91 | 14 | 33 | 47 | | 1 | 1 |
| Lip | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Scalp | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Toes | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|
| Ulcer, Varicose | 51 | 16 | 67 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 9 | 50 | 8 | 7 | 15 | | | |
| Urticaria | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Verruca | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| NAILS, Diseases of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paronychia | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TUMORS, BENIGN— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of Jaw | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Adenoma of Thyroid | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 13 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Adeno-fibroma of Mammary Gland | 13 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Adenoma of Prostate | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Angioma of; Abdomen | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Back | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Eyelid | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Face | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Foot | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Groin | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Hip | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lip | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Liver | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Thoracic Wall | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Chondroma of Thoracic Wall | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Condyloma of Anus | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Condyloma of Penis | 4 | 12 | 16 | | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Cystoma: Of Arm | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Brachial | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cerebral | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Coccygeal | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Ear | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Eyelid (and Eye) | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Face | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Of Groin | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Hand | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Jaw | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Of Knee | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Of Neck | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Of Popliteal Space | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Of Sacro-coccygeal | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cystoma: Of Scalp | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Supra-clavicular | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Thyro-glossal | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Urethral | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fibroma: Of Abdomen | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Ankle | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Axillary Region | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Ear | | 7 | 7 | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Of Face | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Foot | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Gum (Epulis) | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Of Jaw | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Lip | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Mammary Gland | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Multiple | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Neck | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Of Shoulder | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Soft Palate | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Of Thoracic Wall | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Tongue | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Glioma: Of Brain | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Of Eye | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Of Frontal Lobe of Brain | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Granuloma of Eye | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Granuloma of Male Genitals | 4 | 41 | 45 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

144

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Papilloma of: Palate | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Penis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Tongue | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Urethra | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Uvula | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Retention Cyst of: Ear (Sebaceous) | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Eyelid (Sebaceous) | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Face (Sebaceous) | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Finger | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Inner Canthus | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Jaw | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mammary Gland | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neck | 5 | | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Nose | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Scalp | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Shoulder | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sub-lingual (Ranula) | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Thoracic Wall | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Teratoma of: Abdomen | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arm | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Coccygeal Region | 8 | | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Testicle | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| TUMORS, MALIGNANT— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma of: Abdomen | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Antrum | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|-----|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|
| Arm; Melanotic | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Axilla | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Back | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bladder | 19 | 19 | 38 | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Brain | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Bronchi | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Ear | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Eye | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Face | 18 | 1 | 19 | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 12 | | 12 | | | |
| Forearm | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Groin | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Hand | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Intestine | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Jaw | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kidney | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Larynx | 15 | 2 | 17 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | | 2 |
| Leg | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Lip | 6 | | 6 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Liver | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Mammary Gland | 41 | 60 | 101 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 22 | 28 | 50 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Multiple | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Neck | 13 | 1 | 14 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 9 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| Nose | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Oesophagus | 7 | 2 | 9 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | 4 |
| Palate | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Pancreas | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Pharynx | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Penis | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Peritoneum | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Prostate | 15 | 24 | 39 | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Rectum | 8 | 3 | 11 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Scalp | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Spine | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Stomach | 13 | 10 | 23 | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| Testicle | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Throat | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Thoracic Wall | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Thyroid | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tongue | 13 | 3 | 16 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | | 9 | | 2 | 2 |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

146

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| TUMORS, MALIGNANT—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma of: Tonsil | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Ureter | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Endothelioma: Cerebral | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Of Eye | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Neck | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Of Pleura | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Of Temporal Region | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Epithelioma of: Abdominal Wall | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ear | 11 | | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 6 | | 6 | | | |
| Eye | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Face | 45 | | 45 | | | | 21 | | 21 | 23 | | 23 | 1 | | 1 |
| Gum | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Hand | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Jaw | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Lip | 22 | 5 | 27 | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2 | | 2 |
| Mouth | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neck | 5 | | 5 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Nose | 20 | | 20 | | | | 7 | | 7 | 13 | | 13 | | | |
| Penis | 4 | | 4 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Scalp | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Thoracic Wall | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Toe | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Tongue | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wrist | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarcoma of: Abdomen | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Ankle | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Axilla | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Antrum | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Buttock | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Eye; Melanotic (1) | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Femur | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Foot | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Groin | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Hypogastric Region | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Ilium | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Jaw (Lower) | 3 | 6 | 9 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Leg | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Lung (1 Lym.-Sarcoma) | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Mammary Gland | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Mediastinum | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Mesentery | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Multiple (1 Melano-) | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Neck (1 Melano-) | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Rib | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Retro-Peritoneal | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| Sacrum | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Scalp | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Scapula (Melano-) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Stomach | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Thoracic Wall | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Toe | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION

148

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL |
| BLADDER— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calculus of Bladder | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cystitis, Acute | 54 | 16 | 70 | | | | 49 | 13 | 62 | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| Cystitis, Chronic | 39 | 16 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Neurosis; Retention of Urine | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| LIGAMENTS, TUBES AND OVARIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, Pelvic | 3 | 14 | 17 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| Abscess, Tubo-Ovarian | 12 | 17 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 |
| Cellulitis, Pelvic | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ovaritis, Acute | 5 | 3 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Ovaritis, Chronic | 30 | 14 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 6 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 |
| Prolapse of Ovary | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pelvic Inflammatory Disease | 110 | 331 | 441 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 51 | 161 | 212 | 55 | 148 | 203 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Post-operative Adhesions | 16 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Post-operative Hemorrhage | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Salpingitis, Acute | 79 | 120 | 199 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 45 | 69 | 114 | 26 | 42 | 68 | 1 | | 1 |
| Salpingitis, Chronic | 178 | 407 | 585 | 24 | 94 | 118 | 108 | 238 | 346 | 46 | 69 | 115 | | 6 | 6 |
| Hemato-Salpinx | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hydro-Salpinx | | 12 | 12 | | 3 | 3 | | 8 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| PELVIC FLOOR— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old | 95 | 27 | 122 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 58 | 15 | 73 | 19 | 8 | 27 | | | |
| Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Recent | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Relaxation of Pelvic Floor | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amenorrhoea | 5 | | 5 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Dysmenorrhoea | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| Metrorrhagia | 6 | 5 | 11 | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Menopause | 8 | 9 | 17 | | | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Menorrhagia | 12 | 10 | 22 | | | | 9 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| URETHRA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stricture of Urethra | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Ulcer of Urethra | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Urethritis, Acute (incl. Gonorrhoea) | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| Urethritis, Chronic | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| UTERUS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cervical Catarrh | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Cervical Stenosis | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Endocervicitis | 164 | 55 | 219 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 91 | 31 | 122 | 49 | 17 | 66 | | | |
| Erosion of Cervix | 22 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| Displacement: Anterior | 40 | 22 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 41 | 8 | 8 | 16 | | | |
| Posterior | 80 | 70 | 150 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 43 | 38 | 81 | 23 | 22 | 45 | | | |
| Prolapse, Complete | 14 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Endometritis, Acute | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Endometritis, Chronic | 69 | 10 | 79 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 45 | 8 | 53 | 8 | | 8 | 1 | | 1 |
| Fibrosis of Uterus | 15 | 6 | 21 | 2 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Hypertrophy of Cervix | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Laceration of Cervix, Old | 135 | 41 | 176 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 74 | 22 | 96 | 40 | 15 | 55 | | 1 | 1 |
| Metritis, Acute | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Metritis, Chronic | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Subinvolution of Uterus | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Ulcer of Uterus | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| VAGINA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atresia of Vagina | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Fistula, Recto-Vaginal | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Fistula, Vesico-Vaginal | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Cystocele | 22 | 15 | 37 | 2 | | 2 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Rectocele | 15 | 1 | 16 | 3 | | 3 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Ulcer of Vagina | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Vaginitis, Acute (incl. Gonorrhoea) | 32 | 21 | 53 | 1 | | 1 | 29 | 14 | 43 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Vaginitis, Chronic | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| VULVA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of Vulva | 3 | 11 | 14 | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Bartholinitis | 19 | 14 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Chancroids (All) | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Hypertrophy of Vulva | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1929, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

150

| CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS | TOTALS | | | CURED | | | IMPROVED | | | STATIONARY | | | DIED | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL | WHITE | COLOR | TOTAL |
| VULVA—(CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Varicose Veins of Vulva | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ulcer of Vulva | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Vulvitis, Acute | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Vulvitis, Chronic | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| INJURIES OF FEMALE GENITALS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rupture, Traumatic of Uterus | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | h1 |
| Lacerated Wound of Vagina | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Contusion of Vagina | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hematoma of Vulva | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| TUMORS, BENIGN— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of Ovary | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Condyloma of Vulva | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Cystoma of Broad Ligament | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Cystoma of Ovary | 26 | 35 | 61 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Cystoma, Urethral | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Cystoma of Vulva | 3 | 6 | 9 | | | | 3 | 5 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Granuloma of Female Genitals | 1 | 21 | 22 | | | | | 16 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Fibro-myxoma of Uterus (Polypus) | 8 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Fibroma of Broad Ligament | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fibroma of Labia Majora | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Fibroma of Uterus | 59 | 464 | 523 | 20 | 122 | 142 | 28 | 231 | 259 | 10 | 93 | 103 | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| Lipoma of Round Ligament | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Myoma of Uterus (incl. Leiomyoma) | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | |

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1929

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|--|---|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|---|---|----|
| Papilloma of Female Genitals | 8 | 6 | 14 | | | | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Teratoma of Ovary | | 4 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TUMORS, MALIGNANT— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma of Uterus (All) | 200 | 222 | 422 | | | | 96 | 115 | 211 | 98 | 100 | 198 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Carcinoma of Ovary | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma of Vagina | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Carcinoma of Vulva | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| Carcinoma of Ureter | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma of Urethra | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Carcinoma of Broad Ligament | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hydatiform Mole | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |

152

CHARITY HOSPITAL.—1929

TABLE SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRACTICALLY INCURABLE CAUSES AND CONDITIONS DURING THE YEAR 1929

| YEAR 1929 MONTH | TOTAL DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES | FROM TUBERCU- LOSIS (ALL) | | | FROM ORGANIC HEART DISEASE | | | FROM BRIGHT'S DISEASE | | | FROM ACCIDENTS, POISON AND VIOLENCE | | | PRACTICALLY INCURABLE | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|--|---------|-------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | WHITE | COLORED | TOTAL | TOTALS | PERCENT |
| January..... | 242 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 100 | 41.32% |
| February..... | 183 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 84 | 45.35% |
| March..... | 207 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 91 | 43.96% |
| April..... | 216 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 87 | 40.27% |
| May..... | 200 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 73 | 36.50% |
| June..... | 225 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 80 | 35.55% |
| July..... | 184 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 70 | 38.04% |
| August..... | 180 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 71 | 39.44% |
| September..... | 182 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 78 | 42.85% |
| October..... | 199 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 79 | 39.69% |
| November..... | 203 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 78 | 38.52% |
| December..... | 240 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 95 | 39.58% |
| GRAND TOTALS..... | 2,461 | 97 | 168 | 265 | 143 | 174 | 317 | 49 | 82 | 131 | 148 | 125 | 273 | 986 | 40.06% |

Apparent Gross Mortality, viz.: 2,461 Deaths among 35,797 Cases, was a trifle less than 7%.
 Net Mortality, deducting 986 Deaths from Incurable Causes, as shown by above table, was but 4.12%.
 Eleven patients dies on the operating table, viz.: 4 white adults, 3 male and 1 female.
 7 colored adults, 2 male and 5 female.

The number of Histories allowed to be taken out of the Record Room for teaching and other legitimate uses was 7,443, besides which, a great number were consulted in the room.

CONDENSED REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR THE YEAR 1929
GENERAL RECAPITULATION OF CASES

| | TOTAL | CURED | IMPROVED | STATIONARY | DIED |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------|----------|------------|-------|
| Medical Histories Filed..... | 10,093 | 672 | 5,265 | 2,643 | 1,513 |
| Surgical Histories Filed..... | 17,011 | 3,047 | 10,761 | 2,463 | 740 |
| Gynecological Histories Filed..... | 3,817 | 498 | 2,181 | 1,077 | 61 |
| Obstetrical Histories Filed..... | 4,876 | 3,566 | 436 | 727 | 147 |
| GRAND TOTALS..... | 35,797 | 7,783 | 18,643 | 6,910 | 2,461 |

Still Born.....121

Infants Detained with Mothers..11

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM, 1929
SUMMARY OF OBSTETRICAL CASES
 AS PER HISTORIES FILED IN RECORD ROOM

There were 1,779 Histories of Maternity Cases recorded in the year 1929.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|-------|
| White | 588 | Primiparae | 864 |
| Colored | 1191 | Multiparae | 915 |
| <i>Presentations.</i> | | <i>Positions.</i> | |
| Vertex | { | Left Occipito-Anterior | 1,087 |
| | | Right Occipito-Anterior | 406 |
| | | Right Occipito Posterior | 67 |
| | | Left Occipito-Posterior | 18 |
| Breech | | | 46 |
| Transverse | | | 4 |
| Face | | | 6 |
| Foot | | | 5 |
| Hand | | | 1 |
| Not recorded | | | 139 |
| Total | | | 1,779 |

Manner of Delivery.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Naturally | 1,707 |
| By Forceps (some in connection with Podalic Version) | 47 |
| By Podalic Version (some with the aid of Forceps) | 15 |
| By Caesarian Section (no death among Mothers; 5 Infants survived) | 10 |
| There were 16 cases of Twin Pregnancy. | |
| There was no case of Triple Parturition. | |

Mortality Among Mothers.

There were 24 deaths among Mothers, or only 1.3 per cent. Causes of death noted as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| From Shock | 4 |
| From Nephritis | 2 |
| From General Peritonitis | 1 |
| From Parturition Eclampsia | 3 |
| From Organic Heart Diseases | 3 |
| From Pneumonia | 3 |
| From Post Partum Infection | 3 |
| From Toxaemia | 1 |
| From Hemorrhage | 1 |
| From Tuberculosis | 1 |
| From Intestinal Paralysis | 1 |
| From Abscess of Kidney | 1 |

24

The number of Children Born was 1,795.

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|------------------|-------|
| Males | 950 | Delivered | 1,674 |
| Females | 845 | Still-born | 121 |
| 1,795 | | 1,795 | |

INDEX

| | |
|--|-------|
| Marble Tablet..... | 1 |
| Board of Administrators..... | 3 |
| Committees from Board..... | 3 |
| Hospital Staff..... | 4 |
| Interne Staff..... | 6 |
| Visiting Staff..... | 7 |
| Annual Report of the Vice-President..... | 13 |
| Superintendent's Report..... | 18 |
| Report of the Chief Engineer..... | 22 |
| Report of the Treasurer..... | 24 |
| Cost per Patient per Day..... | 36 |
| Donations—Money and Otherwise..... | 50-53 |
| Report of the Pathological Department..... | 54 |
| Report of Dental Clinic..... | 61 |
| Report of X-Ray Department..... | 62 |
| Drug Department..... | 63 |
| Electrocardiographic Department..... | 64 |
| Report of the Hay Fever and Asthma Clinic..... | 68 |
| Report of the Directress of Nurses..... | 70 |
| Report of Superintendent of Clinics..... | 72 |
| Report of Charity Hospital Needlework Guild..... | 77 |
| Report of the Social Service Department..... | 78 |
| Admissions..... | 82 |
| Nativity of Patients..... | 83 |
| Occupation of Patients..... | 84 |
| Daily Average of Patients..... | 85 |
| Deaths..... | 86 |
| Ages of Patients Deceased..... | 87 |
| Admissions, Discharges and Deaths..... | 88 |
| Admission by Parishes..... | 89 |
| Operating Room Reports..... | 91 |
| Report of Record Room—Medical..... | 96 |
| Report of Record Room—Surgical..... | 109 |
| Report of Record Room—Gynecological..... | 148 |
| Report of Record Room—Obstetrical..... | 152 |
| Percentage of Deaths from Practically Incurable Cases..... | 154 |
| Recapitulation of Record Room..... | 155 |
| Summary of Obstetrical Cases..... | 156 |
| Form of Gift or Bequest to Endowment Fund..... | 159 |